**ING. SALVADOR URRUTIA LOUCEL**
**MINISTRO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA**

**DR. JOSE EMILIO SUADI**
**VICE MINISTRO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA**

**ING. JORGE ARMANDO ALABÍ**
**DIRECTOR GENERAL ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA**

## RECOLECCION DE DATOS

* Encuestadores de la División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias.

* Reporteros de Mercado de la División de Información de Mercado.

* Personal Técnico de la División de Agronegocios.

## TABULACION DE DATOS

* Personal Técnico de la División de Estadísticas Agrope cuarias , Agronegocios é Información de Mercados.

## APOYO

* Personal de Unidad de Información Geográfica

* Técnico Luis Eduardo Guzmán

* Señor Mario Iglesias.

## COORDINACIÓN DE LA EDICIÓN

* Lic. Ana Gloria Méndez de Flores

# INDICE GENERAL


| CONCEPTO | CUADROS | NUMERO PAG. |
|---|---|---|
| INTRODUCCIÓN | | iv |
| METODOLOGÍA | | v |
| INDICE DETALLADO | | vii - xiii |
| PRODUCCIÓN AGRÍCOLA | 1 – 15 | 1 - 15 |
| PRODUCCIÓN PECUARIA | 16 – 32 | 16 - 30 |
| PRECIOS DE PRODUCTOS AGROPECUARIOS | 33 – 53 | 31 - 51 |
| COMERCIO EXTERIOR | 54 – 71 | 52 - 69 |
| AGROINDUSTRIAS | 72 – 73 | 70 - 71 |
| AGRONEGOCIOS | 74 – 78 | 72 – 76 |
| BANCO DE DATOS | 79 - 84 | 77 - 82 |
| ANEXOS | - | 83 - 86 |

# INTRODUCCIÓN.

La Dirección General de Economía Agropecuaria, se complace en presentarle el "Anuario de Estadísticas Agropecuarias 2002 – 2003".

Dicho documento contiene el resultado de las diferentes Encuestas Agropecuarias que el Personal de la División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias ha realizado durante el año agrícola en mención.

El sondeo de precios diarios realizado en las principales plazas de mercado previamente seleccionadas del país, ha dado la base para la información relativa a precios de productos agropecuarios contenidos en este documento.

La División de Agronegocios presenta un resumen de las visitas recibidas en los Centros de Agronegocios, así como también las visitas recibidas en el sitio webb.

El quehacer desarrollado por la Dirección General de Economía Agropecuaria, es apoyado por el Departamento de Información Geográfica, cuya misión es la de convertir la información estadística agropecuarias en mapas geográficos, para lo cual en esta oportunidad presentamos 4 mapas que corresponden a los rubros de Granos Básicos ( maíz, frijol, arroz y sorgo ), su superficie y número de productores.

Esperamos que la información presentada, sea una herramienta muy importante para el desarrollo de su trabajo.

# METODOLOGIA

Las estadísticas de producción y comercialización contenidas en este anuario. han sido preparadas por las Divisiones de Estadísticas Agropecuarias y Análisis de Mercado, y tienen como fuente un programa de encuestas y de investigaciones de mercado desarrollado durante el año 2001 - 2002, a través del cual se recopilaron los datos que generaron la información estadística y de mercado que presentamos en esta publicación.

Las encuestas de producción agropecuaria están sustentadas en una serie de técnicas y métodos estadísticos que incluyen el uso de un Marco Muestral por Probabilidad de Areas, construido y estructurado en base al uso intensivo del suelo, clasificado en nueve estratos. Este Marco está diseñado para generar información desagregada a nivel regional y departamental, dicho marco asegura que toda la población de interés esté incluida en la investigación y además, que la totalidad de las unidades de investigación tuvieran igual oportunidad de ser seleccionadas en la muestra.

Con la aplicación de la referida metodología, las unidades de investigación no fueron productores específicos, sino que estas estuvieron constituidas por segmentos de área, es decir superficies de tierra identificadas en fotografías aéreas a escala 1:5000. definidas por límites físicos fácilmente identificables; lo cual garantizó que independientemente de quien fuera el productor, los datos siempre se podrían obtener.

El Marco Muestral estuvo conformado por un número determinado de segmentos a nivel de región, departamento y estrato, habiendo entonces en cada uno de los nueve estratos un número determinado de segmentos. La información correspondiente a los estimados muestrales de cada segmento fue expandida a nivel país mediante factores de expansión (N/n), previamente calculados de acuerdo al departamento y estrato al que corresponden.

Para el diseño y cálculo del tamaño de la muestra se trabajó a nivel nacional, y posteriormente a nivel de departamento, o sea que cada uno de ellos tuvo su propia muestra. Vale la pena mencionar que dentro de cada departamento la muestra estuvo constituida por segmentos provenientes de los diferentes estratos. El tamaño del segmento osciló de acuerdo al estrato al que pertenece, variando de 0.5 a 2.0 kilómetros cuadrados. La muestra investigada fue de 353 segmentos distribuidos aleatoriamente en los 14 departamentos del país. Los segmentos estuvieron constituidos por áreas de terrenos bien definidas, con límites físicos tales como carreteras, caminos vecinales, ríos, quebradas, etc., áreas dentro de las cuales personal técnico de la D.G.E.A., debidamente entrenado, obtuvo los datos de campo mediante entrevistas directas con los agricultores, complementadas éstas con observaciones de los cultivos establecidos y las explotaciones existentes. La información se registró en los formularios de control y boletas diseñadas con este propósito.

Basadas en este Marco Muestral se levantaron las encuesta de Intenciones de Siembra de granos Básicos, Primera de Propósitos Múltiples y finalmente la Segunda Encuesta de Propósitos Múltiples. La Encuesta de Intenciones de Siembra de Granos Básicos, se realizó durante los meses de abril y mayo y tuvo como objetivo obtener datos para elaborar el primer pronóstico de la producción de granos básicos de la cosecha 2001/2002 reflejando posibles áreas de siembra y sus respectivos volúmenes de cosecha.

Posteriormente se desarrolló la Primera Encuesta de Propósitos Múltiples en los meses de junio y julio, ajustándose las cifras de superficie y producción generadas en la encuesta de intenciones de siembra de la cosecha de invierno; obteniéndose además las expectativas de siembra de las cosechas de verano. También, se obtuvo información de otros cultivos, así como de la Producción Pecuaria.

Finalmente durante los meses de octubre y noviembre se trabajó en la Segunda Encuesta de propósitos Múltiples para conocer el comportamiento de las siembras de verano y apante tanto de granos básicos como de otros cultivos, incluyéndose información pecuaria. Se efectuaron observaciones de campo, así como consultas con extensionistas y técnicos involucrados en el sector agropecuario.

La sección de comercialización con información precios, comercio nacional e internacional de granos básicos, productos pecuarios, insumos agrícolas, frutas y hortalizas y productos agroindustriales, fue generada por la División de Análisis de Mercado por medio de un equipo de reporteros de mercado y personal técnico de la División. La información se obtuvo mediante un programa de visitas diarias a las principales plazas de San Salvador y semanales a las cabeceras departamentales. En dichas plazas se realizó un mínimo de cinco entrevistas directas con los señores comerciantes, transportistas, mayoristas y detallistas.

Así mismo, los datos se complementaron con información secundaria obtenida de empresas públicas y privadas relacionadas con las actividades del sector agropecuario, tal es el caso de los informes de aduanas donde se registra toda la información relacionada con el comercio exterior

La información colectada fue sometida a un proceso de revisión y crítica por personal técnico de las Divisiones de Estadísticas Agropecuarias y Análisis de Mercado. Posteriormente, el material fue trasladado a la unidad de Promoción o para su revisión , análisis, publicación y divulgación.

# INDICE DETALLADO


| No. DE CUADRO | CONCEPTO | No. DE PAG |
|---|---|---|
| | **PRODUCCION AGRICOLA**. | |
| 1 | Superficie, Producción y Rendimiento de diferentes cultivos. Año Agrícola 2002 – 2003. | 1 |
| 2 | MAIZ. Retrospectiva: Superficie, Producción é Índices 1991/1992 – 2002/2003. | 2 |
| 3 | MAIZ. Superficie, Producción y Rendimiento por variedad sembrada, según Región, Departamento y cosecha 2002/2003. | 3 |
| 4 | MAIZ. Superficie, Producción y Rendimiento por modalidad de siembra, según Región, Departamento y cosecha. Año 2002 – 2003. | 4 |
| 5 | FRIJOL. Retrospectiva: Superficie, Producción, Rendimiento é Índices. 1991/1992 – 2002/2003. | 5 |
| 6 | FRIJOL. Superficie, Producción y Rendimiento por modalidad de siembra, según Región, Departamento y cosecha 2002/2003. | 6 |
| 7 | SORGO. Retrospectiva: Superficie, Producción , rendimiento é índices. 1991/92 – 2002/2003. | 7 |
| 8 | SORGO. Superficie Sembrada, Producción y Rendimiento por variedad, según Región, departamento y cosecha. 2002/2003. | 8 |
| 9 | SORGO. Superficie Sembrada, Producción y Rendimiento por modalidad, según Región, Departamento y Cosecha 2002 – 2003. | 9 |
| 10 | ARROZ. Retrospectiva: Superficie, Producción, rendimiento é índices. 1991/92 - 2002/2003. | 10 |
| 11 | ARROZ. Superficie, Producción y Rendimiento según Región, Departamento y Cosecha 2002/2003. | 11 |
| 12 | GRANOS BÁSICOS. Producción de Granos Básicos por producto, según mes. (Cosecha 2002/2003) | 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | CAÑA. Retrospectiva: Superficie, Producción, y Rendimiento de Caña de Azúcar y Melaza. 1991/1992 – 2002/2003. | 13 |
| 14 | CAÑA. Retrospectiva: Índices de Superficie Producción, rendimiento de Caña de Azúcar y Melaza. 1991/1992 – 2002/2003. | 14 |
| 15 | CAÑA MOLIDA. Producción, Rendimiento de Azúcar y Melaza, según Ingenio. Año 2002/2003. | 15 |
| | **PRODUCCIÓN PECUARIA.** | |
| 16 | GANADO BOVINO. Existencia de Ganado Bovino Porcino y Aves por nivel y sexo. Año 2002. | 16 |
| 17 | GANADO BOVINO. Retrospectiva: Existencia de Ganado Bovino, según sexo y edad. Año 1993/2002 | 17 |
| 18 | GANADO BOVINO. Retrospectiva: Existencia de Ganado bovino, según estado productivo (cabezas) 1993/2002. | 18 |
| 19 | GANADO BOVINO. Estructura del Hato Bovino por sexo y edad, según Departamento. (Cabezas). Año 2002. | 19 |
| 20 | GANADO BOVINO. Estructura del Hato Bovino por estado productivo, según sexo, Región y Departamento. (Cabezas). Año 2002. | 20 |
| 21 | GANADO BOVINO. Producción de leche, Sacrificio de Ganado Bovino y Producción de Carne. Año 1993 – 2002. | 21 |
| 22 | GANADO BOVINO. Retrospectiva: Existencia de Ganado Porcino a Nivel Familiar por Sexo. Año 1993-2002 | 21 |
| 23 | GANADO PORCINO. Estructura del Hato Porcino a nivel familiar, por Región, según sexo y edad. (cabezas). Año 2002. | 22 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 24 | GANADO PORCINO. Estructura del Hato porcino a nivel familiar, por condición genética, según sexo y edad. Año 2002. | 22 |
| 25 | GANADO PORCINO. Estructura del Hato Porcino a nivel familiar por sexo y edad, según Departamento. Año 2002. | 23 |
| 26 | AVES. Retrospectiva: Existencia de Aves a nivel familiar y comercial. Año 1993 – 2002. | 24 |
| 27 | AVES. Existencia de Aves por clase, según Región y Departamento al 31 de octubre 2002. | 25 |
| 28 | GANADO BOVINO. Afluencia Mensual de Ganado Bovino en pié en el Tiangue de Soyapango. Enero – Diciembre 2002, (Cabezas). | 26 |
| 29 | GANADO BOVINO. Sacrificio Mensual de Ganado bovino, por clase, según mes. (cabezas). Año 2002. | 27 |
| 30 | GANADO BOVINO. Sacrificio por Clase, según Departamento. (cabezas). Año 2002. | 28 |
| 31 | GANADO BOVINO. Sacrificio Mensual en Rastros Municipales, según Departamento. (cabezas). Año 2002. | 29 |
| 32 | GANADO PORCINO. Sacrificio Mensual en Rastros Municipales, según Departamento. (cabezas) Año 2002. | 30 |
| | **PRECIOS DE PRODUCTOS AGROPECUARIOS**. | |
| 33 | GRANOS BÁSICOS. Precios promedio Mensuales a nivel de transportista en plaza de San Salvador. Año 2002. | 31 |
| 34 | GRANOS BÁSICOS. Precios Promedio Mensuales a nivel mayorista en plaza San Salvador. Año 2002. | 32 |
| 35 | GRANOS BÁSICOS. Precios Promedio Mensuales a nivel de consumidor en Plaza San Salvador. Año 2002. | 33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36 | MAIZ. Precios Promedio Mensuales a nivel de transportista en Capitales Centroamericanas. Año 2002. | 34 |
| 37 | FRIJOL NEGRO. Precios Promedio Mensuales de Frijol negro a nivel de Transportista en Capitales Centroamericanas. Año 2002. | 35 |
| 38 | FRIJOL ROJO. Precios Promedio Mensual de Frijol Rojo Corriente, a nivel transportista en Capitales Centroamericanas. Año 2002. | 36 |
| 39 | ARROZ. Precios Promedio Mensuales de Arroz 1ª. Clase a nivel transportista en Capitales Centroamericanas. Año 2002. | 37 |
| 40 | MAICILLO. Precios Promedio Mensuales de Maicillo a nivel Transportista en Capitales Centroamericanas. Año 2002. | 38 |
| 41 | GANADO BOVINO. Precios Promedio Mensuales de Ganado Bovino en Pié en Tiangue de Soyapango. Año 2002. | 39 |
| 42 | CARNE DE RES Y CERDO. Precios promedio Mensuales de carne de Res y Cerdo a nivel de Consumidor, en mercados de San Salvador. Año 2002. | 40 |
| 43 | CARNE DE RES, CERDO Y POLLO. Precios Promedio Mensuales al Consumidor, en Supermercados y Carnicerías de San Salvador. (Colones/libra). Año 2002. | 41 |
| 44 | PRODUCTOS PECUARIOS. Precios Promedio Mensuales al por mayor de los principales productos pecuarios en Mercados Municipales de San Salvador. Año 2002. | 42 |
| 45 | PRODUCTOS PECUARIOS. Precios Promedio al consumidor de los principales Productos Pecuarios en Cabeceras Departamentales. Año 2002. | 43 |
| 46 | PRODUCTOS AVÍCOLAS Y LACTEOS. Precios | 44 |

Promedio Mensuales de Productos Avícolas y
Lácteos a nivel de Consumidor en Mercados Municipales
de San Salvador. Año 2002.

47 LECHE. Precios Mensuales al consumidor de leche en 45
polvo y fluida homogenizada. San Salvador. Año 2002.

48 FRUTAS. Precios Promedio Mensuales a nivel Mayorista 46
plaza de San Salvador. Año 2002.

49 FRUTAS. Precios promedio Mensuales a nivel de Consumidor 47
de frutas en Plaza de San Salvador.
Enero – Diciembre 2002.

50 HORTALIZAS. Precios Promedio Mensuales de Hortalizas 48
a nivel Mayorista, en plaza de San Salvador.
Enero – Diciembre 2002.

51 HORTALIZAS. Precios Promedio Mensuales a nivel de 49
Consumidor, en Plaza de San Salvador.
(Enero – Diciembre de 2002)

52 PESCADO Y MARISCOS. Precios Promedio al Mayorista 50
de Pescado y Mariscos en Plaza de San Salvador.
(Enero – Diciembre 2002)

53 PESCADO Y MARISCOS. Precios Promedio al Consumidor 51
de Pescado y Mariscos en Plaza de San Salvador.
(Enero – Diciembre 2002).

**COMERCIO EXTERIOR.**

54 GRANOS BÁSICOS. Exportación de Granos Básicos. 52
(Kilogramos). Año 2002.

55 GRANOS BÁSICOS. Exportación de Granos Básicos 53
(Colones). Año 2002.

56 GRANOS BÁSICOS. Importación de Granos Básicos 54
(Kilogramos). Año 2002.

57 GRANOS BÁSICOS. Importación de Granos Básicos 55
(Colones). Año 2002.

58 PRODUCTOS LÁCTEOS. Exportación de Productos 56

Lácteos y Ganado por país de destino durante el año de 2002.

59 PRODUCTOS LÁCTEOS. Importación de Productos Lácteos y Ganado por país de origen durante el año de 2002. 57

60 PRODUCTOS AVÍCOLAS. Exportación de Productos Avícolas por país de destino durante el año 2002. 58

61 PRODUCTOS AVÍCOLAS. Importación de Productos Avícolas por país de origen. (Colones) Año 2002. 59

62 HORTALIZAS. Exportación Mensual de Hortalizas (Kilogramos). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 60

63 HORTALIZAS. Exportación Mensual de Hortalizas (Colones). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 61

64 HORTALIZAS. Importación Mensual de Hortalizas (Kilogramos). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 62

65 HORTALIZAS. Valor de la importación Mensual de Hortalizas. (Colones). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 63

66 FRUTAS. Exportación Mensual de Frutas (Kilogramos ). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 64

67 FRUTAS. Valor de la Exportación Mensual de Frutas (Colones). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 65

68 FRUTAS. Importación Mensual de Frutas. (Kilogramos). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 66

69 FRUTAS. Importación Mensual de Frutas (Colones). Enero – Diciembre 2002. 67

70 FERTILIZANTES. Importación de Fertilizantes Simples (Toneladas Métricas). Año 2002. 68

71 FERTILIZANTES. Importación de Fertilizantes Complejos Año 2002. 69

**AGROINDUSTRIAS**

72 CONCENTRADOS. Utilización de Materia Prima en la elaboración de concentrados. Año 2002. 70

73 CONCENTRADOS. Producción de Concentrados. Año 2002. 71

**AGRONEGOCIOS**

74 Sitio Web de Agronegocios. Registro de visitas mensuales a Agosto 2003. 72

75 Sitio Web de Agronegocios. Visitas Virtuales y Visitas de Usuarios al 2003. 73

76 Centros de Agronegocios. Usuarios atendidos mensualmente. 74

77 Centros de Agronegocios. Usuarios atendidos vrs. programado 75

78 Sitio Web de Agronegocios Registro de Visitas Mensuales 76

**BANCO DE DATOS**

79 RETROSPECTIVA. Importación Anual de Productos Lácteos y Ganado. Años 1987 – 2002. 77

80 RETROSPECTIVA. Importación Anual de las Principales hortalizas. (kilogramos). Años 1987 – 2002. 78

81 RETROSPECTIVA. Valor de la Importación Anual de las principales hortalizas. (colones) 1987/2002. 79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 82 | RETROSPECTIVA. Importación Anual. de las principales frutas. (kilogramos). Años 1987 – 2002. | 80 |
| 83 | RETROSPECTIVA. Valor de la Importación Anual de las principales frutas. (colones). Años 1987 – 2002. | 81 |
| 84 | RETROSPECTIVA. Precios Promedio Mensuales de Café Contrato "C". En el Mercado internacional. (USA QQ ORO). Años 1990/2002. | 82 |

**ANEXOS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| - | Mapa de Agronegocios y Pescanegocios | 83 |
| - | Mapa de Zonas aptas para Cultivos de Cítricos | 84 |
| - | Mapa de Zonas aptas para Cultivo de Coco | 85 |
| - | Mapa de Zonas aptas para Cultivo de Marañón | 86 |

**CUADRO No. 1**

**SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION Y RENDIMIENTO DE DIFERENTES CULTIVOS**

**AÑO AGRICOLA 2002 - 2003**

| CULTIVO | SUPERFICIE (Mz) | PRODUCCION | | RENDIMIENTO (Unidad/Mz) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Volumen | Unidad | |
| MAIZ | 353,487 | 14,014,886 | Quintal | 39.6 |
| SORGO | 109,124 | 3,061,593 | Quintal | 28.1 |
| FRIJOL | 118,862 | 1,797,590 | Quintal | 15.1 |
| ARROZ (granza) | 7,000 | 632,875 | Quintal | 90.4 |
| CAÑA PARA AZUCAR * | 96,987 | 5,440,001 | T.corta | 56.1 |
| CAÑA PARA PANELA | 3,000 | 168,000 | T.corta | 56.0 |
| CHILE DULCE | 700 | 1,400,000 | Cientos | 2000.0 |
| PAPA | 1,100 | 385,000 | Quintal | 350.0 |
| REPOLLO | 1,100 | 176,000 | Cientos | 160.0 |
| TOMATE | 1,200 | 440,400 | Quintal | 367.0 |
| YUCA | 2,200 | 418,000 | Quintal | 190.0 |
| SANDIA | 3,450 | 103,500 | Cientos | 30.0 |
| LIMON | 2,500 | 3,750,000 | Cientos | 1500.0 |
| NARANJO | 7,700 | 2,695,000 | Cientos | 350.0 |
| PIÑA | 400 | 49,600 | Cientos | 124.0 |
| GUINEO | 2,200 | 1,927,200 | Cientos | 876.0 |
| PLATANO | 3,600 | 1,728,000 | Quintal | 480.0 |
| COCOTERO (fruto) | 12,000 | 4,224,000 | Quintal | 352.0 |
| MARAÑON (semilla) | 6,000 | 66,000 | Quintal | 11.0 |
| AJONJOLI | 6,200 | 74,400 | Quintal | 12.0 |
| HENEQUEN | 5,000 | 65,000 | QQ fibra | 13.0 |
| ALGODÓN (rama) | 0 | 0 | Quintal | 0.0 |
| CAFETO ** | 229,921 | 2,138,265 | QQ oro | 9.3 |
| KENAFF (fibra) | 500 | 15,000 | QQ fibra | 30.0 |

Fuente: Encuestas Agropecuarias, D.G.E.A - M.A.G

*: 85,000 Mz. fueron rozadas para moler y 4,924,382 Tc. llegaron a los ingenios.

**: Información de PROCAFE y C.S.C.

**CUADRO No. 2**

**MAIZ**
**RETROSPECTIVA, SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION, RENDIMIENTO E INDICES**
**1991/92 - 2002/03**
**(1993/94=100)**

| AÑO AGRICOLA | SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA (Mz) | PRODUCCION (QQ) | RENDIMIENTO (QQ/MZ) | INDICES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Superficie | Producción | Rendimiento |
| 1991/92 | 438,000 | 10,962,800 | 25.0 | 100 | 80 | 80 |
| 1992/93 | 458,400 | 15,338,800 | 33.5 | 104 | 112 | 107 |
| 1993/94 | 439,500 | 13,698,500 | 31.2 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1994/95 | 450,400 | 10,449,000 | 23.2 | 102 | 76 | 74 |
| 1995/96 | 420,850 | 14,071,300 | 33.4 | 96 | 103 | 107 |
| 1996/97 | 398,700 | 13,694,800 | 34.3 | 91 | 100 | 110 |
| 1997/98 | 437,350 | 11,035,865 | 25.2 | 100 | 81 | 81 |
| 1998/99 | 422,000 | 12,241,200 | 29.0 | 96 | 89 | 93 |
| 1999/00 | 376,300 | 14,342,600 | 38.1 | 86 | 105 | 122 |
| 2000/01 | 370,370 | 12,673,200 | 34.2 | 84 | 93 | 110 |
| 2001/02 | 420,150 | 12,429,497 | 29.6 | 92 | 81 | 88 |
| 2002/03 | 353,487 | 14,014,886 | 39.6 | 80 | 102 | 127 |

Fuente : Anuarios de Estadísticas Agropecuarias, D.G.E.A - M.A.G

**SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION Y RENDIMIENTO DE MAIZ POR VARIEDAD SEMBRADA, SEGUN REGION, DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA.**

**Cuadro No. 3**

**2002-2003**

| REGIÓN DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA | TOTAL | | | VARIEDAD SEMBRADA | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Maíz Híbrido | | | Maíz Nacional | | |
| | Superficie (Mz.) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz.) | Superficie (Mz.) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz.) | Superficie (Mz.) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz.) |
| **REGION I** | **86,342** | **3,890,017** | **45.1** | **68,800** | **3,142,323** | **45.7** | **17,542** | **747,694** | **42.6** |
| Ahuachapán | 32,172 | 1,502,863 | 46.7 | 29,560 | 1,383,408 | 46.8 | 2,612 | 119,455 | 45.7 |
| Santa Ana | 36,948 | 1,587,741 | 43.0 | 23,490 | 1,021,815 | 43.5 | 13,458 | 565,926 | 42.1 |
| Sonsonate | 17,222 | 799,413 | 46.4 | 15,750 | 737,100 | 46.8 | 1,472 | 62,313 | 42.3 |
| **REGION II** | **77,868** | **3,504,996** | **45.0** | **71,720** | **3,248,472** | **45.3** | **6,148** | **256,524** | **41.7** |
| Chalatenango | 15,781 | 698,468 | 44.3 | 13,400 | 596,300 | 44.5 | 2,381 | 102,168 | 42.9 |
| La Libertad | 27,270 | 1,271,112 | 46.6 | 26,170 | 1,219,522 | 46.6 | 1,100 | 51,590 | 46.9 |
| San Salvador | 19,549 | 867,010 | 44.4 | 18,050 | 812,250 | 45.0 | 1,499 | 54,760 | 36.5 |
| Cuscatlán | 15,268 | 668,406 | 43.8 | 14,100 | 620,400 | 44.0 | 1,168 | 48,006 | 41.1 |
| **REGION III** | **52,301** | **1,999,566** | **38.2** | **46,000** | **1,778,340** | **38.7** | **6,301** | **221,226** | **35.1** |
| La Paz | 12,967 | 479,952 | 37.0 | 9,200 | 342,240 | 37.2 | 3,767 | 137,712 | 36.6 |
| Cabañas | 19,504 | 732,921 | 37.6 | 17,950 | 682,100 | 38.0 | 1,554 | 50,821 | 32.7 |
| San Vicente | 19,830 | 786,693 | 39.7 | 18,850 | 754,000 | 40.0 | 980 | 32,693 | 33.4 |
| **REGION IV** | **136,976** | **4,620,307** | **33.7** | **66,880** | **2,428,374** | **36.3** | **70,096** | **2,191,933** | **31.3** |
| Usulután | 58,185 | 2,319,913 | 39.9 | 37,730 | 1,509,199 | 40.0 | 20,455 | 810,714 | 39.6 |
| San Miguel | 30,895 | 1,068,243 | 34.6 | 15,450 | 548,475 | 35.5 | 15,445 | 519,768 | 33.7 |
| Morazán | 16,898 | 457,233 | 27.1 | 5,100 | 142,800 | 28.0 | 11,798 | 314,433 | 26.7 |
| La Unión | 30,998 | 774,918 | 25.0 | 8,600 | 227,900 | 26.5 | 22,398 | 547,018 | 24.4 |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **353,487** | **14,014,886** | **39.6** | **253,400** | **10,597,509** | **41.8** | **100,087** | **3,417,377** | **34.1** |
| 1a. Cosecha | 271,485 | 11,026,764 | 40.6 | 194,616 | 8,338,008 | 42.8 | 76,869 | 2,688,756 | 35.0 |
| 2a. Cosecha | 76,002 | 2,778,122 | 36.6 | 54,483 | 2,084,301 | 38.3 | 21,519 | 693,821 | 32.2 |
| 3a. Cosecha | 6,000 | 210,000 | 35.0 | 4,301 | 175,200 | 40.7 | 1,699 | 34,800 | 20.5 |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002/2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No 4**

**SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION Y RENDIMIENTO DE MAIZ POR MODALIDAD DE SIEMBRA**
**SEGUN REGION, DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA**
**2002-2003**

| REGIÓN DEPARTAMENTO COSECHA | TOTAL | | | MODALIDAD | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Solo | | | Asociado | | |
| | Superficie (Mz.) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz.) | Superficie (Mz.) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz.) | Superficie (Mz.) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz.) |
| **REGION I** | **86,342** | **3,890,017** | **45.1** | **69,074** | **3,119,145** | **45.2** | **17,268** | **770,872** | **44.6** |
| Ahuachapán | 32,172 | 1,502,863 | 46.7 | 25,738 | 1,204,520 | 46.8 | 6,434 | 298,343 | 46.4 |
| Santa Ana | 36,948 | 1,587,741 | 43.0 | 29,558 | 1,273,967 | 43.1 | 7,390 | 313,774 | 42.5 |
| Sonsonate | 17,222 | 799,413 | 46.4 | 13,778 | 640,658 | 46.5 | 3,444 | 158,755 | 46.1 |
| **REGION II** | **77,868** | **3,504,996** | **45.0** | **62,294** | **2,819,916** | **45.3** | **15,574** | **685,080** | **44.0** |
| Chalatenango | 15,781 | 698,468 | 44.3 | 12,625 | 561,804 | 44.5 | 3,156 | 136,664 | 43.3 |
| La Libertad | 27,270 | 1,271,112 | 46.6 | 21,816 | 1,023,170 | 46.9 | 5,454 | 247,942 | 45.5 |
| San Salvador | 19,549 | 867,010 | 44.4 | 15,639 | 697,508 | 44.6 | 3,910 | 169,502 | 43.4 |
| Cuscatlán | 15,268 | 668,406 | 43.8 | 12,214 | 537,434 | 44.0 | 3,054 | 130,972 | 42.9 |
| **REGION III** | **52,301** | **1,999,566** | **38.2** | **43,464** | **1,674,000** | **38.5** | **8,837** | **325,566** | **36.8** |
| La Paz | 12,967 | 479,952 | 37.0 | 11,022 | 411,119 | 37.3 | 1,945 | 68,833 | 35.4 |
| Cabañas | 19,504 | 732,921 | 37.6 | 16,578 | 628,321 | 37.9 | 2,926 | 104,600 | 35.8 |
| San Vicente | 19,830 | 786,693 | 39.7 | 15,864 | 634,560 | 40.0 | 3,966 | 152,133 | 38.4 |
| **REGION IV** | **136,976** | **4,620,307** | **33.7** | **118,569** | **4,028,988** | **34.0** | **18,407** | **591,319** | **32.1** |
| Usulután | 58,185 | 2,319,913 | 39.9 | 51,202 | 2,048,080 | 40.0 | 6,983 | 271,833 | 38.9 |
| San Miguel | 30,895 | 1,068,243 | 34.6 | 26,261 | 913,874 | 34.8 | 4,634 | 154,369 | 33.3 |
| Morazán | 16,898 | 457,233 | 27.1 | 13,518 | 369,052 | 27.3 | 3,380 | 88,181 | 26.1 |
| La Unión | 30,998 | 774,918 | 25.0 | 27,588 | 697,982 | 25.3 | 3,410 | 76,936 | 22.6 |
| | 353,487 | 14,014,886 | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **353,487** | **14,014,886** | **39.6** | **293,402** | **11,642,050** | **39.7** | **60,085** | **2,372,836** | **39.5** |
| 1a. Cosecha | 271,485 | 11,026,764 | 40.6 | 226,200 | 9,182,535 | 40.6 | 45,285 | 1,844,229 | 40.6 |
| 2a. Cosecha | 76,002 | 2,778,122 | 36.6 | 63,202 | 2,319,515 | 36.7 | 12,800 | 458,607 | 36.5 |
| 3a. Cosecha | 6,000 | 210,000 | 35.0 | 4,000 | 140,000 | 35.0 | 2,000 | 68,000 | 34.0 |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002/2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 5**

**RETROSPECTIVA, SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION, RENDIMIENTO E INDICES DE FRIJOL**
**1991/92 - 2002/03**
**(1993/94 = 100)**

| AÑO AGRICOLA | SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA (Mz) | PRODUCCION (QQ) | RENDIMIENTO (QQ/Mz) | INDICES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Superficie | Producción | Rendimiento |
| 1991/92 | 110,600 | 1,461,600 | 13.2 | 104 | 108 | 104 |
| 1992/93 | 113,100 | 1,346,700 | 11.9 | 106 | 100 | 94 |
| 1993/94 | 106,200 | 1,350,900 | 12.7 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1994/95 | 106,100 | 1,334,300 | 12.6 | 100 | 99 | 99 |
| 1995/96 | 86,600 | 1,111,700 | 12.8 | 82 | 82 | 101 |
| 1996/97 | 96,700 | 1,284,900 | 13.3 | 91 | 95 | 104 |
| 1997/98 | 118,550 | 1,467,560 | 12.4 | 112 | 109 | 97 |
| 1998/99 | 111,500 | 1,013,100 | 9.1 | 105 | 75 | 71 |
| 1999/00 | 106,300 | 1,445,300 | 13.6 | 116 | 107 | 107 |
| 2000/01 | 112,900 | 1,506,550 | 13.3 | 106 | 112 | 105 |
| 2001/02 | 121,684 | 1,629,824 | 13.4 | 108 | 121 | 101 |
| 2002/03 | 118,862 | 1,797,590 | 15.1 | 112 | 133 | 127 |

FUENTE: Anuarios de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 6**

**F R I J O L**

**SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION Y RENDIMIENTO POR MODALIDAD DE SIEMBRA, SEGÚN REGION, DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA**

**2002-2003**

| REGION DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA | T O T A L | | | MODALIDAD | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | S o l o | | | A s o c i a d o | | |
| | Superficie (Mz) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz) | Superficie (Mz) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz) | Superficie (Mz) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz) |
| **REGION I** | **39,571** | **579,982** | **14.7** | **36,625** | **536,802** | **14.7** | **2,946** | **43,179** | **14.7** |
| Ahuachapán | 7,104 | 100,877 | 14.2 | 6,749 | 94,486 | 14.0 | 355 | 6,391 | 18.0 |
| Santa Ana | 24,501 | 364,412 | 14.9 | 22,786 | 339,511 | 14.9 | 1,715 | 24,901 | 14.5 |
| Sonsonate | 7,966 | 114,693 | 14.4 | 7,090 | 102,805 | 14.5 | 876 | 11,888 | 13.6 |
| **REGION II** | **39,304** | **627,666** | **15.7** | **35,818** | **565,728** | **15.8** | **3,486** | **61,938** | **17.8** |
| Chalatenango | 4,355 | 67,503 | 15.5 | 3,920 | 57,232 | 14.6 | 435 | 10,271 | 23.6 |
| La Libertad | 17,402 | 283,653 | 16.3 | 15,662 | 250,592 | 16.0 | 1,740 | 33,061 | 19.0 |
| San Salvador | 8,873 | 136,291 | 15.4 | 8,429 | 130,650 | 15.5 | 444 | 5,642 | 12.7 |
| Cuscatlán | 8,674 | 140,219 | 16.2 | 7,807 | 127,254 | 16.3 | 867 | 12,965 | 15.0 |
| **REGION III** | **23,211** | **337,479** | **14.4** | **20,725** | **300,679** | **14.5** | **2,486** | **36,800** | **14.8** |
| La Paz | 3,450 | 50,370 | 14.6 | 3,278 | 46,875 | 14.3 | 172 | 3,495 | 20.3 |
| Cabañas | 6,761 | 81,709 | 12.1 | 5,747 | 70,113 | 12.2 | 1,014 | 11,596 | 11.4 |
| San Vicente | 13,000 | 205,400 | 15.8 | 11,700 | 183,690 | 15.7 | 1,300 | 21,710 | 16.7 |
| **REGION IV** | **16,776** | **252,464** | **14.9** | **15,213** | **229,230** | **15.1** | **1,563** | **23,234** | **14.9** |
| Usulután | 8,000 | 149,181 | 18.7 | 7,200 | 134,640 | 18.7 | 800 | 14,541 | 18.2 |
| San Miguel | 5,276 | 64,840 | 12.3 | 4,959 | 60,996 | 12.3 | 317 | 3,844 | 12.1 |
| Morazán | 961 | 10,549 | 11.0 | 769 | 8,459 | 11.0 | 192 | 2,090 | 10.9 |
| La Unión | 2,539 | 27,894 | 11.0 | 2,285 | 25,135 | 11.0 | 254 | 2,759 | 10.9 |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **118,862** | **1,797,591** | **15.1** | **108,381** | **1,632,439** | **15.1** | **10,481** | **165,152** | **15.8** |
| 1a. Cosecha | 18,150 | 242,975 | 13.4 | 17,107 | 229,234 | 13.4 | 1,043 | 13,741 | 13.2 |
| 2a. Cosecha | 99,712 | 1,534,616 | 15.4 | 90,504 | 1,387,805 | 15.3 | 9,208 | 146,811 | 15.9 |
| 3a. Cosecha | 1,000 | 20,000 | 20.0 | 770 | 15,400 | 20.0 | 230 | 4,600 | 20.0 |

Fuente: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002/2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 7**

**RETROSPECTIVA, SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION, RENDIMIENTO E INDICES DE SORGO**
**1991/92 - 2002/03**
**(1993/94=100)**

| AÑO AGRICOLA | SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA (Mz.) | PRODUCCION (QQ) | RENDIMIENTO (QQ/Mz) | INDICES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Superficie | Producción | Rendimiento |
| 1991/92 | 175,900 | 3,540,900 | 20.1 | 92 | 80 | 87 |
| 1992/93 | 212,700 | 4,655,500 | 21.9 | 111 | 105 | 94 |
| 1993/94 | 191,600 | 4,447,600 | 23.2 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1994/95 | 173,800 | 3,956,900 | 22.8 | 91 | 89 | 98 |
| 1995/96 | 191,800 | 4,369,400 | 22.8 | 100 | 98 | 98 |
| 1996/97 | 170,600 | 3,957,300 | 23.2 | 89 | 89 | 100 |
| 1997/98 | 177,725 | 4,340,827 | 24.4 | 93 | 98 | 105 |
| 1998/99 | 156,200 | 3,665,500 | 23.5 | 82 | 82 | 101 |
| 1999/00 | 151,950 | 3,031,600 | 20.0 | 79 | 68 | 86 |
| 2000/01 | 134,200 | 3,239,500 | 24.1 | 70 | 73 | 104 |
| 2001/02 | 139,228 | 3,273,910 | 23.5 | 65 | 70 | 107 |
| 2002/03 | 109,124 | 3,061,593 | 28.1 | 57 | 69 | 121 |

FUENTE: Anuarios de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 8**

**SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA, PRODUCCIÓN Y RENDIMIENTO DE SORGO POR VARIEDAD**
**SEGÚN REGIÓN, DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA**
**2002/2003**

| REGIÓN DEPARTAMENTO COSECHA | TOTAL | | | VARIEDAD | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Nacional | | | Mejorada | | |
| | Superficie (Mz) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz) | Superficie (Mz) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz) | Superficie (Mz) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz) |
| **REGION I** | **38,553** | **1,103,349** | **28.6** | **32,000** | **897,974** | **28.1** | **6,553** | **205,375** | **31.3** |
| Ahuachapán | 23,145 | 690,386 | 29.8 | 19,673 | 574,459 | 29.2 | 3,472 | 115,927 | 33.4 |
| Santa Ana | 6,850 | 183,525 | 26.8 | 5,480 | 144,124 | 26.3 | 1,370 | 39,401 | 28.8 |
| Sonsonate | 8,558 | 229,438 | 26.8 | 6,847 | 179,391 | 26.2 | 1,711 | 50,047 | 29.2 |
| **REGION II** | **26,550** | **966,698** | **36.4** | **21,775** | **779,049** | **35.8** | **4,775** | **187,649** | **39.3** |
| Chalatenango | 10,701 | 485,107 | 45.3 | 9,096 | 409,313 | 45.0 | 1,605 | 75,794 | 47.2 |
| La Libertad | 11,911 | 371,514 | 31.2 | 9,529 | 285,864 | 30.0 | 2,382 | 85,650 | 36.0 |
| San Salvador | 1,808 | 47,883 | 26.5 | 1,446 | 36,160 | 25.0 | 362 | 11,723 | 32.4 |
| Cuscatlán | 2,130 | 62,194 | 29.2 | 1,704 | 47,712 | 28.0 | 426 | 14,482 | 34.0 |
| **REGION III** | **19,745** | **443,705** | **22.5** | **16,128** | **333,968** | **20.7** | **3,617** | **109,737** | **30.3** |
| La Paz | 3,086 | 65,285 | 21.2 | 2,469 | 51,846 | 21.0 | 617 | 13,440 | 21.8 |
| Cabañas | 11,076 | 241,110 | 21.8 | 9,193 | 183,861 | 20.0 | 1,883 | 57,248 | 30.4 |
| San Vicente | 5,583 | 137,310 | 24.6 | 4,466 | 98,261 | 22.0 | 1,117 | 39,049 | 35.0 |
| **REGION IV** | **24,276** | **547,841** | **22.6** | **20,521** | **429,699** | **20.9** | **3,755** | **118,142** | **31.5** |
| Usulután | 5,673 | 148,671 | 26.2 | 4,709 | 117,715 | 25.0 | 964 | 30,956 | 32.1 |
| San Miguel | 5,451 | 118,565 | 21.8 | 4,633 | 92,667 | 20.0 | 818 | 25,898 | 31.7 |
| Morazán | 5,321 | 130,544 | 24.5 | 4,523 | 99,503 | 22.0 | 798 | 31,041 | 38.9 |
| La Unión | 7,831 | 150,061 | 19.2 | 6,656 | 119,814 | 18.0 | 1,175 | 30,247 | 25.7 |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **109,124** | **3,061,593** | **28.1** | **90,425** | **2,440,690** | **27.0** | **18,699** | **620,903** | **33.2** |
| 1a. Cosecha | 20,350 | 417,045 | 20.5 | 16,863 | 332,467 | 19.7 | 3,487 | 84,578 | 24.3 |
| 2a. Cosecha | 88,774 | 2,644,548 | 29.8 | 73,562 | 2,108,223 | 28.7 | 15,212 | 536,325 | 35.3 |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002/2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 9**

**SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA, PRODUCCION Y RENDIMIENTO DE SORGO POR MODALIDAD**
**SEGUN REGION, DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA**
**2002 - 2003**

| REGIÓN DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA | TOTAL | | | MODALIDAD | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | SOLO | | | ASOCIADO | | |
| | Superficie (Mz) | Producción (QQ) | Rend. (QQ/Mz) | Superficie Manzanas | Producción Quintales | Rend. (QQ/Mz.) | Superficie Manzanas | Producción Quintales | Rend. (QQ/Mz) |
| **REGION I** | **38,553** | **1,103,349** | **28.6** | **31,144** | **899,907** | **28.9** | **7,409** | **203,442** | **27.5** |
| Ahuachapán | 23,145 | 690,386 | 29.8 | 19,673 | 590,190 | 30.0 | 3,472 | 100,196 | 28.9 |
| Santa Ana | 6,850 | 183,525 | 26.8 | 5,480 | 147,960 | 27.0 | 1,370 | 35,565 | 26.0 |
| Sonsonate | 8,558 | 229,438 | 26.8 | 5,991 | 161,757 | 27.0 | 2,567 | 67,681 | 26.4 |
| **REGION II** | **26,550** | **966,698** | **36.4** | **20,404** | **765,134** | **37.5** | **6,146** | **201,564** | **32.8** |
| Chalatenango | 10,701 | 485,107 | 45.3 | 9,096 | 413,868 | 45.5 | 1,605 | 71,239 | 44.4 |
| La Libertad | 11,911 | 371,514 | 31.2 | 8,338 | 266,816 | 32.0 | 3,573 | 104,698 | 29.3 |
| San Salvador | 1,808 | 47,883 | 26.5 | 1,266 | 34,182 | 27.0 | 542 | 13,701 | 25.3 |
| Cuscatlán | 2,130 | 62,194 | 29.2 | 1,704 | 50,268 | 29.5 | 426 | 11,926 | 28.0 |
| **REGION III** | **19,745** | **443,705** | **22.5** | **15,671** | **356,012** | **22.7** | **4,074** | **87,694** | **21.5** |
| La Paz | 3,086 | 65,285 | 21.2 | 2,623 | 56,395 | 21.5 | 463 | 8,891 | 19.2 |
| Cabañas | 11,076 | 241,110 | 21.8 | 8,861 | 194,942 | 22.0 | 2,215 | 46,168 | 20.8 |
| San Vicente | 5,583 | 137,310 | 24.6 | 4,187 | 104,675 | 25.0 | 1,396 | 32,635 | 23.4 |
| **REGION IV** | **24,276** | **547,841** | **22.6** | **16,336** | **377,459** | **23.1** | **7,940** | **170,383** | **21.5** |
| Usulután | 5,673 | 148,671 | 26.2 | 3,971 | 105,232 | 26.5 | 1,702 | 43,440 | 25.5 |
| San Miguel | 5,451 | 118,565 | 21.8 | 3,816 | 83,952 | 22.0 | 1,635 | 34,613 | 21.2 |
| Morazán | 5,321 | 130,544 | 24.5 | 3,459 | 86,475 | 25.0 | 1,862 | 44,069 | 23.7 |
| La Unión | 7,831 | 150,061 | 19.2 | 5,090 | 101,800 | 20.0 | 2,741 | 48,261 | 17.6 |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **109,124** | **3,061,593** | **28.1** | **83,555** | **2,398,511** | **28.7** | **25,569** | **663,082** | **25.9** |
| 1a. Cosecha | 20,350 | 417,045 | 20.5 | 15,582 | 325,659 | 20.9 | 4,768 | 91,386 | 19.2 |
| 2a. Cosecha | 88,774 | 2,644,548 | 29.8 | 67,973 | 2,072,852 | 30.5 | 20,801 | 571,696 | 27.5 |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002/2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 10**

**ARROZ**

**RETROSPECTIVA, SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION, RENDIMIENTO E INDICES**

**1991/92 - 2002/03**

**(1993/94=100)**

| AÑO AGRICOLA | SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA (Mz) | PRODUCCION | | RENDIMIENTO | | INDICES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Arroz granza (QQ) | Arroz oro (QQ) | Arroz granza (QQ/Mz) | Arroz oro (QQ/Mz) | Superficie (Mz) | Producción QQ Granza | Rendimiento QQGranza/Mz |
| 1991/92 | 23,300 | 1,335,600 | 881,500 | 57.3 | 37.8 | 103 | 82 | 80 |
| 1992/93 | 23,600 | 1,564,400 | 1,032,500 | 66.3 | 43.8 | 104 | 97 | 93 |
| 1993/94 | 22,600 | 1,619,000 | 1,052,350 | 71.6 | 46.6 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1994/95 | 21,300 | 1,405,200 | 843,100 | 66.0 | 39.6 | 94 | 87 | 92 |
| 1995/96 | 13,700 | 1,111,000 | 666,600 | 81.1 | 48.7 | 61 | 69 | 113 |
| 1996/97 | 15,300 | 1,202,000 | 760,866 | 78.6 | 49.7 | 68 | 74 | 110 |
| 1997/98 | 21,244 | 1,435,972 | 861,583 | 67.6 | 40.6 | 94 | 89 | 94 |
| 1998/99 | 14,750 | 1,116,900 | 670,140 | 75.7 | 45.4 | 65 | 69 | 106 |
| 1999/00 | 15,600 | 1,247,050 | 748,230 | 79.9 | 48.0 | 69 | 77 | 112 |
| 2000/01 | 11,650 | 1,026,700 | 616,020 | 88.1 | 52.9 | 52 | 63 | 123 |
| 2001/02 | 8,939 | 820,423 | 492,254 | 91.8 | 55.1 | 38 | 61 | 160 |
| 2002/03 | 7,000 | 632,875 | 379,725 | 90.4 | 54.2 | 30 | 40 | 136 |

Fuente: Anuarios de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. D.G.E.A-MAG.

NOTA: 1 quintal granza equivale a 0.60 - 0.65 quintal oro .

**CUADRO 11**

**ARROZ**
**SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION Y RENDIMIENTO**
**SEGUN REGION, DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA**
**2002-2003**

| REGION DEPARTAMENTO Y COSECHA | SUPERFICIE Manzanas | PRODUCCION Quintales Granza | RENDIMIENTO (Quintales Granza/Mz) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **REGION I** | **900** | **71,200** | **79.1** |
| Ahuachapán | 500 | 40,000 | 80.0 |
| Santa Ana | 200 | 16,000 | 80.0 |
| Sonsonate | 200 | 15,200 | 76.0 |
| **REGION II** | **3,700** | **388,825** | **105.1** |
| Chalatenango | 1,500 | 163,125 | 108.8 |
| La Libertad | 2,000 | 211,800 | 105.9 |
| San Salvador | 100 | 6,400 | 64.0 |
| Cuscatlán | 100 | 7,500 | 75.0 |
| **REGION III** | **800** | **52,850** | **66.1** |
| La Paz | 450 | 29,250 | 65.0 |
| Cabañas | 150 | 9,000 | 60.0 |
| San Vicente | 200 | 14,600 | 73.0 |
| **REGION IV** | **1,600** | **120,000** | **75.0** |
| Usulután | 1,000 | 80,000 | 80.0 |
| San Miguel | 400 | 28,000 | 70.0 |
| Morazán | 100 | 6,000 | 60.0 |
| La Unión | 100 | 6,000 | 60.0 |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **7,000** | **632,875** | **90.4** |
| 1a. Cosecha | 5,550 | 466,125 | 84.0 |
| 2a. Cosecha | 1,450 | 166,750 | 115.0 |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002/2003.
División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. D.G.E.A-MAG.

**CUADRO Nº 12**

## PRODUCCION DE GRANOS BASICOS POR PRODUCTO SEGUN MES
## (AÑO COSECHA 2002 - 2003)

| MESES | PRODUCTO | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MAIZ | | SORGO | | FRIJOL | | ARROZ | |
| | (QQ) | % | (QQ) | % | (QQ) | % | (QQ) | % |
| JUNIO | | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | 97 | 0.01 | - | 0.00 |
| JULIO | - | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | 4,519 | 0.25 | - | 0.00 |
| AGOSTO | 121,294 | 0.87 | - | 0.00 | 216,394 | 12.04 | 12,306 | 1.94 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 209,509 | 1.49 | - | 0.00 | 21,965 | 1.22 | 65,630 | 10.37 |
| OCTUBRE | 1,755,461 | 12.53 | 12,928 | 0.42 | 12,124 | 0.67 | 347,823 | 54.96 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 7,526,962 | 53.71 | 157,954 | 5.16 | 1,453,741 | 80.87 | 40,366 | 6.38 |
| DICIEMBRE | 3,776,400 | 26.94 | 561,857 | 18.35 | 62,919 | 3.50 | - | 0.00 |
| ENERO | 523,055 | 3.73 | 2,328,854 | 76.07 | 6,478 | 0.36 | - | 0.00 |
| FEBRERO | 100,000 | 0.71 | - | 0.00 | 19,354 | 1.08 | - | 0.00 |
| MARZO | - | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | - | 0.00 |
| ABRIL | - | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | 75,038 | 11.86 |
| MAYO | 2,205 | 0.02 | - | 0.00 | - | 0.00 | 91,713 | 14.49 |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **14,014,886** | **100.00** | **3,061,593** | **100.00** | **1,797,590** | **100.00** | **632,875** | **100.00** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de propositos Múltiples 2002/2003.

**CUADRO No. 13**

**:TROSPECTIVA, SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION, RENDIMIENTO DE CAÑA, AZUCAR Y MELA**
**1991/92 - 2002/03**

| AÑO AGRICOLA | SUPERFICIE ROZADA PARA MOLER (MZ) | PRODUCCION DE CAÑA PARA MOLER (T.C) | RENDIMIENTO DE LA CAÑA MOLIDA (T.C/MZ) | PRODUCCION DE AZUCAR (QQ) | PRODUCCION DE MELAZA (BARRILES DE 110 GALONES) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991/92 | 60,300 | 4,202,900 | 69.7 | 7,525,636 | 327,954 |
| 1992/93 | 64,300 | 3,903,010 | 60.7 | 7,049,062 | 312,471 |
| 1993/94 | 67,000 | 3,562,624 | 53.2 | 7,029,077 | 267,595 |
| 1994/95 | 66,400 | 3,503,146 | 52.8 | 6,769,876 | 295,042 |
| 1995/96 | 66,000 | 3,477,817 | 52.7 | 6,728,586 | 215,562 |
| 1996/97 | 77,173 | 5,272,940 | 68.3 | 8,668,436 | 312,678 |
| 1997/98 | 97,187 | 5,561,046 | 57.2 | 10,299,817 | 454,405 |
| 1998/99 | 104,000 | 5,309,299 | 51.1 | 9,930,251 | 338,039 |
| 1999/00 | 99,125 | 5,239,821 | 52.9 | 11,004,625 | 372,305 |
| 2000/01 | 98,000 | 5,093,181 | 52.0 | 10,714,638 | 369,665 |
| 2001/02 | 84,103 | 4,932,516 | 58.6 | 10,315,623 | 353,421 |
| 2002/03* | 85,000 | 4,924,382 | 57.9 | 10,586,072 | 353,359 |

Fuente: Anuarios de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. D.G.E.A - M A G.

* Información proporcionada por CONSSA y los ingenios Azucareros.

**CUADRO No. 14**

**RETROSPECTIVA,INDICES DE SUPERFICIE, PRODUCCION, RENDIMIENTO DE CAÑA DE AZUCAR Y MELAZA**
**1991/92 - 2002/03**
**(1993/94=100)**

| AÑO AGRICOLA | SUPERFICIE ROZADA P/ MOLER (MANZANAS) | PRODUCCION DE CAÑA P/MOLER (T.C.) | RENDIMIENTO DE LA CAÑA MOLIDA (T.C./Mz.) | PRODUCCION DE AZUCAR (QUINTALES) | PRODUCCION DE LA MELAZA (BARRILES DE 110 GALONES) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991/92 | 90 | 118 | 131 | 107 | 123 |
| 1992/93 | 96 | 110 | 114 | 100 | 117 |
| 1993/94 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1994/95 | 99 | 98 | 99 | 96 | 110 |
| 1995/96 | 99 | 98 | 99 | 96 | 81 |
| 1996/97 | 115 | 148 | 128 | 123 | 117 |
| 1997/98 | 145 | 156 | 108 | 147 | 170 |
| 1998/99 | 155 | 149 | 96 | 141 | 126 |
| 1999/00 | 148 | 147 | 99 | 157 | 139 |
| 2000/01 | 146 | 143 | 98 | 152 | 138 |
| 2001/02 | 126 | 138 | 110 | 147 | 132 |
| 2002/03 | 127 | 138 | 109 | 151 | 132 |

Fuente: Anuarios de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. D.G.E.A - M A G.
* Información proporcionada por CONSSA y los ingenios Azucareros.

**CUADRO N°. 15**

## ZAFRA

### CAÑA MOLIDA, PRODUCCION, RENDIMIENTO DE AZUCAR Y MELAZA, SEGUN INGENIO

### 2002 - 2003

| INGENIO | CAÑA MOLIDA (T.C.) | AZUCAR | | | | | MELAZA | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Producción en quintales | | | | Rendimiento qq/tc. | Producción Barriles de 110 Galones | Rendimiento Barriles de 110 Gal./tc. |
| | | Cruda | Blanca | Refinada | Total | | | |
| 1 | 516,393 | 600,225 | 498,186 | 0 | 1,098,411 | 2.13 | 34,457 | 0.07 |
| 2 | 314,093 | 342,960 | 286,380 | 0 | 629,340 | 2.00 | 23,918 | 0.08 |
| 3 | 655,759 | 885,769 | 544,323 | 0 | 1,430,092 | 2.18 | 42,693 | 0.07 |
| 4 | 262,815 | 334,412 | 208,977 | 0 | 543,389 | 2.07 | 17,605 | 0.07 |
| 5 | * | * | * | * | 0 | * | * | * |
| 6 | 505,243 | 267,990 | 767,517 | 0 | 1,035,507 | 2.05 | 39,883 | 0.08 |
| 7 | * | * | * | * | 0 | * | * | * |
| 8 | 435,595 | 462,686 | 416,196 | 0 | 878,882 | 2.02 | 35,568 | 0.08 |
| 9 | 1,289,062 | 1,758,127 | 1,019,370 | 126,779 | 2,904,276 | 2.25 | 92,802 | 0.07 |
| 10 | 818,607 | 1,013,430 | 814,181 | 0 | 1,827,611 | 2.23 | 58,355 | 0.07 |
| 11 | 126,815 | 192,253 | 46,311 | * | 238,564 | 1.88 | 8,078 | 0.06 |
| **TOTAL** | **4,924,382** | **5,857,852** | **4,601,441** | **126,779** | 10,586,072 | **2.15** | **353,359** | **0.07** |

Fuente: Información proporcionada por CONSSA y los Ingenios Azucareros.

*No molieron para la zafra 2002/2003.

**CUADRO No 16**

## EXISTENCIA DE GANADO BOVINO, PORCINO Y AVES POR NIVEL Y SEXO. 2002

**(Unidades)**

| GANADO | NIVEL | TOTAL | SEXO | | EXISTENCIA AL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Machos | Hembras | |
| Bovino | Nacional | 1,392,114 | 335,987 | 1,056,127 | 30 nov./ 2002 |
| Porcino | Familiar | 153,463 | 85,614 | 67,849 | 30 nov./ 2002 |
| Aves | Familiar | 4,189,573 | n.d | n.d | 30 nov./ 2002 |
| Aves | Comercial | n.d | n.d | n.d | 31 dic./ 2002 |

n.d : no disponible.

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003, DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 17**

**RETROSPECTIVA. EXISTENCIA DE GANADO BOVINO SEGÚN SEXO Y EDAD, 1993 - 2002**

**( cabezas )**

| SEXO Y EDAD | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHOS** | **349,600** | **375,700** | **380,800** | **335,000** | **320,300** | **294,208** | **322,323** | **321,953** | **340,350** | **335,987** |
| Menores de 1 año | 104,000 | 118,100 | 137,300 | 109,600 | 135,800 | 119,706 | 109,622 | 123,170 | 123,060 | 124,952 |
| De 1 a menos 2 años | 72,800 | 85,600 | 87,200 | 84,200 | 59,800 | 53,958 | 74,501 | 74,496 | 71,750 | 68,106 |
| De 2 a menos 3 años | 56,000 | 60,800 | 54,000 | 51,000 | 40,500 | 36,814 | 47,150 | 39,046 | 52,990 | 42,834 |
| De 3 y más años | 116,800 | 111,200 | 102,300 | 90,200 | 84,200 | 83,730 | 91,050 | 85,241 | 92,550 | 100,095 |
| **HEMBRAS** | **906,900** | **821,200** | **880,700** | **790,000** | **804,700** | **893,924** | **715,395** | **878,047** | **875,950** | **1,056,127** |
| Menores de 1 año | 127,400 | 132,300 | 143,500 | 119,700 | 134,700 | 136,302 | 118,647 | 138,073 | 125,300 | 166,071 |
| De 1 a menos 2 años | 134,600 | 112,900 | 114,400 | 103,000 | 99,000 | 112,566 | 94,910 | 110,580 | 124,050 | 139,549 |
| De 2 a menos 3 años | 134,000 | 137,300 | 131,900 | 121,600 | 119,700 | 151,703 | 121,466 | 127,015 | 143,200 | 193,847 |
| De 3 y más años | 510,900 | 438,700 | 490,900 | 445,700 | 451,300 | 493,353 | 380,372 | 502,379 | 483,400 | 556,660 |
| **TOTAL** | **1,256,500** | **1,196,900** | **1,261,500** | **1,125,000** | **1,125,000** | **1,188,132** | **1,037,718** | **1,200,000** | **1,216,300** | **1,392,114** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propositos Múltiples 2002/2003.

**CUADRO No. 18**

**RETROSPECTIVA. EXISTENCIA DE GANADO BOVINO SEGÚN ESTADO PRODUCTIVO, 1993-2002**

**(cabezas)**

| SEXO Y ESTADO PRODUCTIVO | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1. MACHOS** | **349,600** | **375,700** | **380,800** | **335,000** | **320,300** | **294,208** | **322,323** | **321,953** | **340,350** | **335,987** |
| BUEYES | 95,500 | 97,400 | 72,600 | 57,600 | 57,200 | 50,900 | 59,617 | 55,058 | 67,957 | 56,869 |
| en servicio | 85,300 | 85,900 | 67,400 | 53,400 | 51,100 | 46,500 | 54,905 | 47,922 | 55,368 | 52,000 |
| en amanso | 10,200 | 11,500 | 5,200 | 4,200 | 6,100 | 4,400 | 4,712 | 7,136 | 12,589 | 4,869 |
| SEMENTALES | 39,500 | 49,100 | 43,100 | 46,000 | 44,200 | 49,200 | 32,457 | 52,577 | 60,827 | 63,856 |
| en servicio | 28,000 | 25,600 | 32,100 | 34,700 | 33,500 | 35,600 | 22,863 | 29,397 | 33,880 | 44,059 |
| en crecimiento | 11,500 | 23,500 | 11,000 | 11,300 | 10,700 | 13,600 | 9,594 | 23,180 | 26,947 | 19,797 |
| TORETES Y NOVILLO | 110,600 | 111,100 | 127,800 | 121,800 | 83,100 | 74,404 | 120,627 | 91,148 | 87,856 | 90,310 |
| TERNEROS | 104,000 | 118,100 | 137,300 | 109,600 | 135,800 | 119,704 | 109,622 | 123,170 | 123,710 | 124,952 |
| **2.HEMBRAS** | **906,900** | **821,200** | **880,700** | **790,000** | **804,700** | **893,924** | **715,395** | **878,047** | **875,950** | **1,056,127** |
| VACAS | 510,900 | 438,400 | 490,900 | 445,700 | 450,300 | 491,000 | 362,901 | 509,172 | 501,419 | 561,878 |
| paridas | 288,900 | 262,900 | 290,400 | 240,400 | 285,800 | 293,100 | 237,665 | 273,943 | 305,608 | 335,994 |
| horras | 222,000 | 175,500 | 200,500 | 205,300 | 164,500 | 197,900 | 125,236 | 235,229 | 195,811 | 225,884 |
| NOVILLAS | 268,600 | 250,500 | 246,300 | 224,600 | 219,700 | 266,622 | 233,847 | 230,802 | 249,231 | 328,178 |
| TERNERAS | 127,400 | 132,300 | 143,500 | 119,700 | 134,700 | 136,302 | 118,647 | 138,073 | 125,300 | 166,071 |
| TOTAL DEL HATO | **1,256,500** | **1,196,900** | **1,261,500** | **1,125,000** | **1,125,000** | **1,188,132** | **1,037,718** | **1,200,000** | **1,216,300** | **1,392,114** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 19**

**EL SALVADOR**

**ESTRUCTURA DEL HATO BOVINO POR DEPARTAMENTO SEGUN SEXO Y EDAD 2002**

| DEPARTAMENTO | TOTAL | Ahuachapán | Santa Ana | Sonsonate | Chalate-nango | La Libertad | San Salvador | Cuscatlán | La Paz | Cabañas | San Vicente | Usulután | San Miguel | Morazán | La Unión |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHOS** | **335,987** | **7,172** | **16,569** | **22,031** | **31,642** | **20,768** | **5,283** | **8,732** | **26,706** | **16,851** | **22,652** | **50,486** | **52,355** | **23,877** | **30,863** |
| Menores de 1 año | 123,060 | 2,584 | 6,830 | 9,080 | 16,952 | 8,603 | 3,505 | 3,586 | 12,397 | 7,373 | 7,727 | 11,125 | 12,669 | 9,977 | 12,544 |
| De 1 a menos de 2 | 71,750 | 697 | 2,984 | 2,393 | 5,399 | 5,262 | 736 | 2,125 | 4,114 | 4,449 | 4,819 | 6,257 | 16,155 | 6,885 | 5,831 |
| De 2 a menos de 3 | 52,990 | 765 | 3,049 | 4,024 | 3,709 | 1,164 | 0 | 863 | 3,236 | 2,440 | 4,679 | 7,000 | 4,673 | 2,511 | 4,721 |
| De 3 y más años | 92,550 | 3,126 | 3,706 | 6,534 | 5,582 | 5,739 | 1,042 | 2,158 | 6,959 | 2,589 | 5,427 | 26,104 | 18,858 | 4,504 | 7,767 |
| **HEMBRAS** | **1,056,127** | **13,312** | **55,999** | **113,365** | **107,023** | **65,449** | **28,394** | **26,876** | **99,928** | **43,452** | **51,434** | **122,685** | **157,550** | **68,287** | **102,373** |
| Menores de 1 año | 125,300 | 1,800 | 8,208 | 16,652 | 18,599 | 10,871 | 4,450 | 4,100 | 16,161 | 7,828 | 7,111 | 19,758 | 23,443 | 10,057 | 17,033 |
| De 1 a menos de 2 | 124,050 | 1,044 | 9,116 | 12,475 | 16,855 | 8,070 | 4,885 | 3,676 | 12,812 | 4,279 | 6,180 | 17,190 | 20,347 | 9,600 | 13,020 |
| De 2 a menos de 3 | 143,200 | 2,382 | 8,364 | 27,840 | 19,553 | 13,767 | 4,696 | 4,864 | 10,687 | 6,220 | 8,107 | 16,111 | 39,584 | 11,555 | 20,117 |
| De 3 y más años | 483,400 | 8,086 | 30,311 | 56,398 | 52,016 | 32,741 | 14,363 | 14,236 | 60,268 | 25,125 | 30,036 | 69,626 | 74,176 | 37,075 | 52,203 |
| **TOTAL** | **1,392,114** | **20,484** | **72,568** | **135,396** | **138,665** | **86,217** | **33,677** | **35,608** | **126,634** | **60,303** | **74,086** | **173,171** | **209,905** | **92,164** | **133,236** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 20**

**ESTRUCTURA DEL HATO BOVINO POR DEPARTAMENTO, SEGUN SEXO Y ESTADO PRODUCTIVO 2002**

**(Cabezas)**

**DEPARTAMENTOS**

| ESTADO PRODUCTIVO | TOTAL | Ahua-chapán | Santa Ana | Sonso-nate | Chalate-nango | La Liber-tad | San Salvador | Cusca-tlán | La Paz | Cabañas | San Vicente | Usulu-tán | San Miguel | Morazán | La Unión |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHOS** | **335,987** | **7,172** | **16,569** | **22,031** | **31,642** | **20,768** | **5,283** | **8,732** | **26,706** | **16,851** | **22,652** | **50,486** | **52,355** | **23,877** | **30,863** |
| BUEYES | 67,957 | 2,809 | 1,459 | 2,735 | 1,391 | 2,608 | 456 | 1,453 | 4,187 | 368 | 3,002 | 19,407 | 12,971 | 952 | 3,071 |
| en servicio | 55,368 | 2,532 | 1,459 | 2,608 | 1,391 | 2,608 | 242 | 1,341 | 3,544 | 368 | 3,002 | 16,573 | 12,358 | 952 | 3,022 |
| en amanso | 12,589 | 277 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 112 | 643 | 0 | 0 | 2,834 | 613 | 0 | 49 |
| SEMENTALES | 60,827 | 663 | 3,444 | 4,244 | 6,405 | 3,782 | 744 | 1,850 | 6,289 | 4,478 | 4,633 | 8,184 | 7,079 | 5,608 | 6,453 |
| en servicio | 33,880 | 594 | 2,248 | 3,448 | 4,191 | 2,697 | 505 | 1,004 | 3,506 | 2,020 | 2,425 | 6,109 | 6,807 | 3,421 | 5,084 |
| en crecimiento | 26,947 | 69 | 1,196 | 796 | 2,214 | 1,085 | 239 | 846 | 2,783 | 2,458 | 2,208 | 2,075 | 272 | 2,187 | 1,369 |
| TORETES Y NOVIL | 87,856 | 1,116 | 4,836 | 5,972 | 6,894 | 5,775 | 578 | 1,843 | 3,833 | 4,632 | 7,290 | 11,770 | 19,636 | 7,340 | 8,795 |
| TERNEROS | 123,710 | 2,584 | 6,830 | 9,080 | 16,952 | 8,603 | 3,505 | 3,586 | 12,397 | 7,373 | 7,727 | 11,125 | 12,669 | 9,977 | 12,544 |
| **HEMBRAS** | **1,056,127** | **13,312** | **55,999** | **113,365** | **107,023** | **65,449** | **28,394** | **26,876** | **99,928** | **43,452** | **51,434** | **122,685** | **157,550** | **68,287** | **102,373** |
| VACAS | 561,878 | 8,085 | 30,311 | 62,171 | 53,698 | 27,586 | 16,943 | 14,235 | 60,729 | 26,158 | 29,358 | 69,357 | 73,970 | 37,075 | 52,202 |
| paridas | 335,994 | 4,455 | 17,941 | 38,323 | 36,179 | 17,354 | 8,655 | 7,764 | 32,813 | 15,515 | 14,508 | 45,103 | 45,026 | 21,210 | 31,148 |
| horras | 225,884 | 3,630 | 12,370 | 23,848 | 17,519 | 10,232 | 8,288 | 6,471 | 27,916 | 10,643 | 14,850 | 24,254 | 28,944 | 15,865 | 21,054 |
| NOVILLAS | 328,178 | 3,427 | 17,480 | 34,542 | 34,726 | 26,992 | 7,001 | 8,541 | 23,038 | 9,466 | 14,965 | 33,570 | 60,137 | 21,155 | 33,138 |
| TERNERAS | 166,071 | 1,800 | 8,208 | 16,652 | 18,599 | 10,871 | 4,450 | 4,100 | 16,161 | 7,828 | 7,111 | 19,758 | 23,443 | 10,057 | 17,033 |
| **TOTAL** | **1,392,114** | **20,484** | **72,568** | **135,396** | **138,665** | **86,217** | **33,677** | **35,608** | **126,634** | **60,303** | **74,086** | **173,171** | **209,905** | **92,164** | **133,236** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003. División de Estadisticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 20**

**ESTRUCTURA DEL HATO BOVINO POR DEPARTAMENTO, SEGUN SEXO Y ESTADO PRODUCTIVO 2002**

**(Cabezas)**

**DEPARTAMENTOS**

| ESTADO PRODUCTIVO | TOTAL | Ahua-chapán | Santa Ana | Sonso-nate | Chalate-nango | La Liber-tad | San Salvador | Cusca-tlán | La Paz | Cabañas | San Vicente | Usulu-tán | San Miguel | Morazán | La Unión |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHOS** | **335,987** | **7,172** | **16,569** | **22,031** | **31,642** | **20,768** | **5,283** | **8,732** | **26,706** | **16,851** | **22,652** | **50,486** | **52,355** | **23,877** | **30,863** |
| BUEYES | 67,957 | 2,809 | 1,459 | 2,735 | 1,391 | 2,608 | 456 | 1,453 | 4,187 | 368 | 3,002 | 19,407 | 12,971 | 952 | 3,071 |
| en servicio | 55,368 | 2,532 | 1,459 | 2,608 | 1,391 | 2,608 | 242 | 1,341 | 3,544 | 368 | 3,002 | 16,573 | 12,358 | 952 | 3,022 |
| en amanso | 12,589 | 277 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 112 | 643 | 0 | 0 | 2,834 | 613 | 0 | 49 |
| SEMENTALES | 60,827 | 663 | 3,444 | 4,244 | 6,405 | 3,782 | 744 | 1,850 | 6,289 | 4,478 | 4,633 | 8,184 | 7,079 | 5,608 | 6,453 |
| en servicio | 33,880 | 594 | 2,248 | 3,448 | 4,191 | 2,697 | 505 | 1,004 | 3,506 | 2,020 | 2,425 | 6,109 | 6,807 | 3,421 | 5,084 |
| en crecimiento | 26,947 | 69 | 1,196 | 796 | 2,214 | 1,085 | 239 | 846 | 2,783 | 2,458 | 2,208 | 2,075 | 272 | 2,187 | 1,369 |
| TORETES Y NOVIL | 87,856 | 1,116 | 4,836 | 5,972 | 6,894 | 5,775 | 578 | 1,843 | 3,833 | 4,632 | 7,290 | 11,770 | 19,636 | 7,340 | 8,795 |
| TERNEROS | 123,710 | 2,584 | 6,830 | 9,080 | 16,952 | 8,603 | 3,505 | 3,586 | 12,397 | 7,373 | 7,727 | 11,125 | 12,669 | 9,977 | 12,544 |
| **HEMBRAS** | **1,056,127** | **13,312** | **55,999** | **113,365** | **107,023** | **65,449** | **28,394** | **26,876** | **99,928** | **43,452** | **51,434** | **122,685** | **157,550** | **68,287** | **102,373** |
| VACAS | 561,878 | 8,085 | 30,311 | 62,171 | 53,698 | 27,586 | 16,943 | 14,235 | 60,729 | 26,158 | 29,358 | 69,357 | 73,970 | 37,075 | 52,202 |
| paridas | 335,994 | 4,455 | 17,941 | 38,323 | 36,179 | 17,354 | 8,655 | 7,764 | 32,813 | 15,515 | 14,508 | 45,103 | 45,026 | 21,210 | 31,148 |
| horras | 225,884 | 3,630 | 12,370 | 23,848 | 17,519 | 10,232 | 8,288 | 6,471 | 27,916 | 10,643 | 14,850 | 24,254 | 28,944 | 15,865 | 21,054 |
| NOVILLAS | 328,178 | 3,427 | 17,480 | 34,542 | 34,726 | 26,992 | 7,001 | 8,541 | 23,038 | 9,466 | 14,965 | 33,570 | 60,137 | 21,155 | 33,138 |
| TERNERAS | 166,071 | 1,800 | 8,208 | 16,652 | 18,599 | 10,871 | 4,450 | 4,100 | 16,161 | 7,828 | 7,111 | 19,758 | 23,443 | 10,057 | 17,033 |
| **TOTAL** | **1,392,114** | **20,484** | **72,568** | **135,396** | **138,665** | **86,217** | **33,677** | **35,608** | **126,634** | **60,303** | **74,086** | **173,171** | **209,905** | **92,164** | **133,236** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003. División de Estadisticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 21**

**RETROSPECTIVA, PRODUCCION DE LECHE, SACRIFICIO DE GANADO BOVINO Y PRODUCCION DE CARNE , 1993/2002**

| AÑO | Leche (miles de litros) | B O V I N O | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sacrificio (cabezas) | Carne 1/ (miles de libras) |
| 1993 | 325,300 | 147,796 | 53,797 |
| 1994 | 319,200 | 161,772 | 58,885 |
| 1995 | 282,000 | 175,290 | 63,805 |
| 1996 | 317,451 | 161,605 | 58,824 |
| 1997 | 356,400 | 209,594 | 76,292 |
| 1998 | 331,470 | 205,598 | 74,838 |
| 1999 | 349,390 | 203,956 | 74,240 |
| 2000 | 386,760 | 207,634 | 75,579 |
| 2001 | 383,467 | 190,045 | 69,176 |
| 2002 | 408,038 | 180,980 | 65,876 |

1/ Estimación en base al sacrificio y los indices utilizados para tal fin en la División de Análisis de Mercado.
Peso promedio por res = 700 libras.
Rendimiento canal caliente 52 por ciento

**CUADRO No. 22**

**RETROSPECTIVA. EXISTENCIA DE GANADO PORCINO A NIVEL FAMILIAR POR SEXO, 1993/2002**
**(cabezas)**

| AÑO | TOTAL | S E X O | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | MACHOS | HEMBRAS |
| 1993 | 336,100 | 174,800 | 161,300 |
| 1994 | 223,000 | 118,000 | 105,000 |
| 1995 | 190,000 | 97,900 | 92,100 |
| 1996 | 193,944 | 99,714 | 94,230 |
| 1997 | 182,313 | 96,025 | 86,288 |
| 1998 | 174,715 | 92,633 | 82,082 |
| 1999 | 248,442 | 112,360 | 136,082 |
| 2000 | 186,447 | 92,809 | 93,638 |
| 2001 | 150,000 | 75,420 | 74,580 |
| 2002 | 153,463 | 85,614 | 67,849 |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003.
División de Estadisticas Agropecuarias DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 23**

**ESTRUCTURA DEL HATO PORCINO A NIVEL FAMILIAR POR REGION, SEGUN SEXO Y EDAD, 2002**

**( cabezas )**

| SEXO Y EDAD | TOTAL | REGIÓN | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | I | II | III | IV |
| **MACHOS** | **85,614** | **10,187** | **12,304** | **17,796** | **45,327** |
| Menores de 6 meses | 58,203 | 6,721 | 8,035 | 11,885 | 31,562 |
| De 6 y más meses | 27,411 | 3,466 | 4,269 | 5,911 | 13,765 |
| **HEMBRAS** | **67,849** | **9,306** | **11,000** | **18,573** | **28,970** |
| Menores de 6 meses | 42,422 | 5,942 | 6,300 | 10,538 | 19,642 |
| De 6 y más meses | 25,427 | 3,364 | 4,700 | 8,035 | 9,328 |
| **TOTAL** | **153,463** | **19,493** | **23,304** | **36,369** | **74,297** |

**CUADRO No. 24**

**ESTRUCTURA DEL HATO PORCINO A NIVEL FAMILIAR POR CONDICION GENETICA,SEGUN SEXO Y EDAD. 2002**

**( cabezas )**

| SEXO Y EDAD | TOTAL | CONDICION GENETICA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Puros | Mejorados | Criollos |
| **MACHOS** | **85,614** | **0** | **75,134** | **10,480** |
| Menores de 6 meses | 58,203 | 0 | 51,334 | 6,869 |
| De 6 y más meses | 27,411 | 0 | 23,800 | 3,611 |
| **HEMBRAS** | **67,849** | **0** | **60,681** | **7,168** |
| Menores de 6 meses | 42,423 | 0 | 37,865 | 4,558 |
| De 6 y más meses | 25,426 | 0 | 22,816 | 2,610 |
| **TOTAL** | **153,463** | **0** | **135,815** | **17,648** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003.

División de Estadisticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG

**CUADRO NO. 25**

**ESTRUCTURA DEL HATO PORCINO A NIVEL FAMILIAR POR SEXO Y EDAD, SEGUN DEPARTAMENTO, 2002.**

**( cabezas )**

| DEPARTAMEN | TOTAL | | | MACHOS | | | HEMBRAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Menores de 6 meses | Mayores de 6 meses | Total | Menores de 6 meses | Mayores de 6 meses | Total | Menores de 6 meses | Mayores de 6 meses |
| **Region I** | **19,493** | **12,662** | **6,831** | **10,187** | **6,721** | **3,466** | **9,286** | **5,941** | **3,365** |
| Ahuachapán | 5,847 | 3,958 | 1,889 | 3,151 | 2,174 | 977 | 2,676 | 1,784 | 912 |
| Santa Ana | 7,802 | 4,897 | 2,905 | 3,893 | 2,437 | 1,456 | 3,909 | 2,460 | 1,449 |
| Sonsonate | 5,844 | 3,807 | 2,037 | 3,143 | 2,110 | 1,033 | 2,701 | 1,697 | 1,004 |
| **Region II** | **23,304** | **14,335** | **8,969** | **12,304** | **8,035** | **4,269** | **11,000** | **6,300** | **4,700** |
| Chalatenango | 7,032 | 4,103 | 2,929 | 3,533 | 2,155 | 1,378 | 3,499 | 1,948 | 1,551 |
| La Libertad | 5,340 | 3,210 | 2,130 | 2,957 | 1,957 | 1,000 | 2,383 | 1,253 | 1,130 |
| San Salvador | 4,940 | 3,829 | 1,111 | 2,917 | 2,317 | 600 | 2,023 | 1,512 | 511 |
| Cuscatlán | 5,992 | 3,193 | 2,799 | 2,897 | 1,606 | 1,291 | 3,095 | 1,587 | 1,508 |
| **Region III** | **36,369** | **22,423** | **13,946** | **17,796** | **11,885** | **5,911** | **18,573** | **10,538** | **8,035** |
| La Paz | 6,919 | 4,148 | 2,771 | 3,396 | 1,967 | 1,429 | 3,523 | 2,181 | 1,342 |
| Cabañas | 13,758 | 8,017 | 5,741 | 6,904 | 4,456 | 2,448 | 6,854 | 3,561 | 3,293 |
| San Vicente | 15,692 | 10,258 | 5,434 | 7,496 | 5,462 | 2,034 | 8,196 | 4,796 | 3,400 |
| **Region IV** | **74,297** | **51,204** | **23,093** | **45,327** | **36,562** | **13,765** | **28,970** | **19,642** | **9,328** |
| Usulután | 26,345 | 18,988 | 7,357 | 15,483 | 11,068 | 4,415 | 10,862 | 7,920 | 2,942 |
| San Miguel | 22,681 | 15,773 | 6,908 | 16,564 | 12,013 | 4,551 | 6,117 | 3,760 | 2,357 |
| Morazán | 8,379 | 5,236 | 3,143 | 4,109 | 7,662 | 1,447 | 4,270 | 2,574 | 1,696 |
| La Unión | 16,892 | 11,207 | 5,685 | 9,171 | 5,819 | 3,352 | 7,721 | 5,388 | 2,333 |
| **TOTAL** | **153,463** | **188,586** | **98,847** | **161,041** | **119,685** | **51,356** | **126,372** | **78,901** | **47,491** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2002-2003. División de Estadisticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

**CUADRO No. 26**

## RETROSPECTIVA. EXISTENCIA DE AVES A NIVEL FAMILIAR Y COMERCIAL, 1993 - 2002

| AÑO | N I V E L | |
|---|---|---|
| | Familiar (aves) | Comercial (aves) |
| 1993 | 4,425,700 | 7,869,600 |
| 1994 | 3,764,800 | 8,735,200 |
| 1995 | 4,194,600 | 8,860,244 |
| 1996 | 4,666,300 | n.d |
| 1997 | 3,673,749 | n.d |
| 1998 | 3,627,171 | n.d |
| 1999 | 5,569,250 | 12,816,558 |
| 2000 | 3,062,196 | nd. |
| 2001 | 3,845,510 | nd. |
| 2002 | 4,189,573 | n.d |

NOTA: A nivel familiar se Incluyen pavos y patos. Las existencias están referidas al 31 de de octubre/2002 para el nivel familiar y al 31 de diciembre para el nivel comercial.

**Cuadro No. 27**

**EXISTENCIA DE AVES A NIVEL FAMILIAR POR CLASE, SEGÚN REGIÓN Y DEPARTAMENTO**
**AL 31 DE OCTUBRE DEL 2002**
**(unidades)**

| DEPARTAMENTO | TOTAL | CLASE O ESPECIMEN | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | GALLOS | GALLINAS | POLLOS | POLLAS | PAVOS | PATOS |
| **REGION I** | **1,028,876** | **62,499** | **312,502** | **229,992** | **160,124** | **108,235** | **155,524** |
| Ahuachapán | 325,236 | 17,734 | 107,445 | 70,576 | 53,765 | 32,058 | 43,658 |
| Santa Ana | 382,503 | 23,718 | 116,689 | 97,518 | 60,965 | 32,265 | 51,348 |
| Sonsonate | 321,137 | 21,047 | 88,368 | 61,898 | 45,394 | 43,912 | 60,518 |
| **REGION II** | **972,685** | **61,172** | **293,880** | **289,989** | **182,519** | **49,325** | **95,800** |
| Chalatenango | 294,775 | 14,962 | 101,123 | 73,744 | 65,413 | 12,063 | 27,470 |
| La Libertad | 284,250 | 19,871 | 94,134 | 86,033 | 41,768 | 14,630 | 27,814 |
| San Salvador | 236,784 | 15,426 | 54,229 | 88,728 | 37,655 | 14,149 | 26,597 |
| Cuscatlán | 156,876 | 10,913 | 44,394 | 41,484 | 37,683 | 8,483 | 13,919 |
| **REGION III** | **930,379** | **44,596** | **220,368** | **297,664** | **234,182** | **47,944** | **85,625** |
| La Paz | 137,110 | 9,872 | 46,101 | 29,335 | 33,979 | 6,104 | 11,719 |
| Cabañas | 308,029 | 14,807 | 70,476 | 100,610 | 68,789 | 15,783 | 37,564 |
| San Vicente | 485,240 | 19,917 | 103,791 | 167,719 | 131,414 | 26,057 | 36,342 |
| **REGION IV** | **1,257,633** | **91,087** | **433,718** | **291,967** | **280,782** | **88,168** | **71,909** |
| Usulután | 428,903 | 30,590 | 161,257 | 95,238 | 90,270 | 33,407 | 18,141 |
| San Miguel | 353,397 | 29,047 | 129,543 | 72,560 | 85,605 | 25,371 | 11,271 |
| Morazán | 260,938 | 14,127 | 71,420 | 78,412 | 59,172 | 14,974 | 22,833 |
| La Unión | 214,395 | 17,323 | 71,498 | 45,757 | 45,737 | 14,416 | 19,664 |
| **TOTAL PAIS** | **4,189,573** | **259,354** | **1,260,468** | **1,109,612** | **857,607** | **293,672** | **408,858** |

FUENTE: Encuestas de Propósitos múltiples 2002-2003. División de Estadísticas Agropecuarias. DGEA-MAG.

CUADRO NO. 28

AFLUENCIA MENSUAL DE GANADO BOVINO EN PIE EN TIANGUE DE SOYAPANGO

ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002

(CABEZAS)

| MES | VACAS | | NOVILLAS | BUEYES | TOROS | TORETES | NOVILLOS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HORRAS | PARIDAS | | | | | | |
| ENERO | 647 | 33 | 52 | 437 | 529 | 1,296 | 764 | 3,758 |
| FEBRERO | 418 | 12 | 18 | 478 | 446 | 1,189 | 371 | 2,932 |
| MARZO | 398 | 11 | 22 | 468 | 384 | 1,104 | 375 | 2,762 |
| ABRIL | 614 | 25 | 22 | 464 | 502 | 1,245 | 785 | 3,657 |
| MAYO | 216 | 28 | 20 | 358 | 423 | 1,258 | 783 | 3,086 |
| JUNIO | 298 | 24 | 23 | 378 | 434 | 1,352 | 789 | 3,298 |
| JULIO | 318 | 20 | 20 | 458 | 521 | 1,438 | 864 | 3,639 |
| AGOSTO | 364 | 23 | 17 | 432 | 420 | 1,436 | 846 | 3,538 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 284 | 12 | 10 | 302 | 378 | 1,468 | 512 | 2,966 |
| OCTUBRE | 482 | 10 | 27 | 258 | 316 | 1,122 | 768 | 2,983 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 540 | 12 | 27 | 340 | 272 | 1,088 | 781 | 3,060 |
| DICIEMBRE | 567 | 14 | 28 | 405 | 387 | 1,246 | 768 | 3,415 |
| TOTAL ANUAL | 5,146 | 224 | 286 | 4,778 | 5,012 | 15,242 | 8,406 | 39,094 |

Nota: El total de cabezas de ganado reportadas en el cuadro anterior, comprende afluencia diaria durante el año 2002.

**CUADRO 29**

GANADO BOVINO

SACRIFICIO MENSUAL POR CLASE SEGÚN MES

ENERO - DICIEMBRE DE 2002

(CABEZAS)

| MES | VACAS | NOVILLAS | BUEYES | TOROS 1/ | NOVILLOS | TERNEROS | TERNERAS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | 7,361 | 258 | 1,273 | 4,125 | 2,057 | 8 | 29 | 15,111 |
| FEBRERO | 7,278 | 253 | 1,204 | 3,977 | 2,005 | 5 | 6 | 14,728 |
| MARZO | 7,342 | 255 | 1,221 | 4,115 | 2,017 | 6 | 23 | 14,979 |
| ABRIL | 7,364 | 257 | 1,271 | 4,109 | 2,028 | 12 | 25 | 15,066 |
| MAYO | 7,327 | 252 | 1,230 | 3,998 | 2,035 | 10 | 22 | 14,874 |
| JUNIO | 7,377 | 253 | 1,268 | 4,149 | 2,057 | 7 | 21 | 15,132 |
| JULIO | 7,388 | 253 | 1,296 | 4,278 | 2,087 | 12 | 18 | 15,332 |
| AGOSTO | 7,367 | 254 | 1,257 | 4,175 | 2,063 | 14 | 21 | 15,151 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 7,380 | 253 | 1,294 | 4,198 | 2,038 | 10 | 20 | 15,193 |
| OCTUBRE | 7,406 | 254 | 1,279 | 4,122 | 2,045 | 9 | 30 | 15,145 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 7,414 | 256 | 1,330 | 4,114 | 2,041 | 8 | 26 | 15,189 |
| DICIEMBRE | 7,374 | 253 | 1,264 | 4,110 | 2,051 | 5 | 23 | 15,080 |
| TOTAL | 88,378 | 3,051 | 15,187 | 49,470 | 24,524 | 106 | 264 | 180,980 |

1/ Incluye toretes.

CUADRO NO. 30

GANADO BOVINO

SACRIFICIO POR CLASE, SEGUN DEPARTAMENTO

2002

(CABEZAS)

| DEPARTAMENTO | VACAS | NOVILLAS | BUEYES | TOROS 1/ | NOVILLOS | TERNEROS | TERNERAS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AHUACHAPAN | 3,354 | 238 | 442 | 1,256 | 805 | _ | _ | 6,095 |
| SANTA ANA | 9,488 | 409 | 1,976 | 2,758 | 465 | 11 | 5 | 15,112 |
| SONSONATE | 7,256 | 122 | 686 | 5,367 | 2,514 | 4 | 1 | 15,950 |
| CHALATENANGO | 1,052 | 7 | 824 | 627 | 131 | 5 | _ | 2,646 |
| LA LIBERTAD | 6,274 | 431 | 2,368 | 2,351 | 1,316 | 7 | 12 | 12,759 |
| SAN SALVADOR | 19,225 | 254 | 4,745 | 23,588 | 12,141 | 5 | 24 | 59,982 |
| CUSCATLAN | 11,774 | 74 | 1,273 | 2,380 | 957 | 12 | 4 | 16,474 |
| LA PAZ | 5,176 | 42 | 814 | 1,081 | 945 | 14 | 12 | 8,084 |
| CABAÑAS | 1,439 | 8 | 63 | 215 | 113 | 2 | 1 | 1,841 |
| SAN VICENTE | 1,868 | 412 | 168 | 756 | 819 | 3 | 1 | 4,027 |
| USULUTAN | 2,305 | 842 | 1,228 | 2,980 | 2,159 | 24 | 178 | 9,716 |
| SAN MIGUEL | 13,569 | 87 | 386 | 4,750 | 1,617 | 11 | 6 | 20,426 |
| MORAZAN | 2,048 | 74 | 105 | 879 | 337 | 4 | 14 | 3,461 |
| LA UNION | 3,550 | 51 | 109 | 482 | 205 | 4 | 6 | 4,407 |
| TOTAL | 88,378 | 3,051 | 15,187 | 49,470 | 24,524 | 106 | 264 | 180,980 |

1/ Incluye Toretes

Fuente: Alcaldías Municipales y DIGESTYC.

CUADRO NO. 31

GANADO BOVINO

SACRIFICIO MENSUAL EN RASTROS MUNICIPALES SEGÚN DEPARTAMENTO 2002.

(CABEZAS)

| DEPARTAMENTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AHUACHAPAN | 508 | 510 | 496 | 512 | 502 | 493 | 523 | 519 | 509 | 518 | 492 | 513 | 6,095 |
| SANTA ANA | 1,258 | 1,274 | 1,268 | 1,270 | 1,258 | 1,275 | 1,278 | 1,259 | 1,246 | 1,264 | 1,234 | 1,228 | 15,112 |
| SONSONATE | 1,355 | 1,327 | 1,320 | 1,314 | 1,322 | 1,318 | 1,354 | 1,354 | 1,325 | 1,374 | 1,301 | 1,286 | 15,950 |
| CHALATENANGO | 217 | 222 | 225 | 219 | 215 | 224 | 226 | 231 | 234 | 214 | 203 | 216 | 2,646 |
| LA LIBERTAD | 1,158 | 1,055 | 1,078 | 1,063 | 1,047 | 1,044 | 1,002 | 1,057 | 1,058 | 1,061 | 1,084 | 1,052 | 12,759 |
| SAN SALVADOR | 4,987 | 4,857 | 4,997 | 4,921 | 4,852 | 4,975 | 5,149 | 4,980 | 5,087 | 4,958 | 5,087 | 5,132 | 59,982 |
| CUSCATLAN | 1,430 | 1,289 | 1,398 | 1,384 | 1,390 | 1,475 | 1,354 | 1,358 | 1,328 | 1,387 | 1,383 | 1,298 | 16,474 |
| LA PAZ | 685 | 657 | 645 | 680 | 660 | 690 | 678 | 680 | 675 | 667 | 697 | 670 | 8,084 |
| CABAÑAS | 141 | 123 | 138 | 158 | 149 | 162 | 174 | 150 | 178 | 147 | 158 | 163 | 1,841 |
| SAN VICENTE | 338 | 328 | 330 | 332 | 333 | 338 | 342 | 343 | 336 | 341 | 334 | 332 | 4,027 |
| USULUTAN | 793 | 815 | 811 | 824 | 816 | 805 | 832 | 796 | 834 | 798 | 810 | 782 | 9,716 |
| SAN MIGUEL | 1,568 | 1,654 | 1,630 | 1,724 | 1,689 | 1,680 | 1,763 | 1,768 | 1,725 | 1,762 | 1,731 | 1,732 | 20,426 |
| MORAZAN | 306 | 273 | 278 | 286 | 285 | 293 | 286 | 290 | 280 | 277 | 305 | 302 | 3,461 |
| LA UNION | 367 | 344 | 365 | 379 | 356 | 360 | 371 | 366 | 378 | 377 | 370 | 374 | 4,407 |
| TOTAL | 15,111 | 14,728 | 14,979 | 15,066 | 14,874 | 15,132 | 15,332 | 15,151 | 15,193 | 15,145 | 15,189 | 15,080 | 180,980 |

Fuente: Alcaldías Municipales y DIGESTYC.

CUADRO NO. 32

GANADO PORCINO

SACRIFICIO MENSUAL EN RASTROS MUNICIPALES SEGÚN DEPARTAMENTO 2002.

(CABEZAS)

| DEPARTAMENTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AHUACHAPAN | 461 | 490 | 488 | 493 | 493 | 487 | 499 | 495 | 498 | 497 | 476 | 492 | 5,869 |
| SANTA ANA | 995 | 992 | 976 | 1,008 | 1,012 | 987 | 998 | 1,014 | 978 | 1,025 | 997 | 987 | 11,969 |
| SONSONATE | 328 | 315 | 325 | 317 | 308 | 325 | 305 | 309 | 337 | 332 | 308 | 321 | 3,830 |
| CHALATENANGO | 131 | 124 | 134 | 137 | 139 | 135 | 134 | 145 | 148 | 146 | 143 | 138 | 1,654 |
| LA LIBERTAD | 3,327 | 3,338 | 3,321 | 3,325 | 3,312 | 3,301 | 3,298 | 3,287 | 3,345 | 3,345 | 3,356 | 3,358 | 39,913 |
| SAN SALVADOR | 4,562 | 4,538 | 4,528 | 4,587 | 4,580 | 4,568 | 4,590 | 4,601 | 4,587 | 4,658 | 4,682 | 4,658 | 55,139 |
| CUSCATLAN | 58 | 51 | 49 | 57 | 53 | 50 | 57 | 59 | 62 | 65 | 68 | 57 | 686 |
| LA PAZ | 1,564 | 1,574 | 1,538 | 1,542 | 1,560 | 1,544 | 1,567 | 1,544 | 1,537 | 1,574 | 1,625 | 1,645 | 18,814 |
| CABAÑAS | 45 | 38 | 37 | 44 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 46 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 47 | 505 |
| SAN VICENTE | 548 | 562 | 492 | 529 | 596 | 583 | 580 | 593 | 608 | 584 | 652 | 674 | 7,001 |
| USULUTAN | 795 | 784 | 752 | 781 | 793 | 782 | 760 | 789 | 786 | 770 | 782 | 791 | 9,365 |
| SAN MIGUEL | 796 | 807 | 853 | 802 | 831 | 845 | 802 | 807 | 834 | 829 | 833 | 857 | 9,896 |
| MORAZAN | 78 | 75 | 70 | 79 | 83 | 86 | 88 | 70 | 72 | 71 | 87 | 89 | 948 |
| LA UNION | 198 | 193 | 190 | 182 | 183 | 176 | 168 | 178 | 183 | 192 | 196 | 195 | 2,234 |
| TOTAL | 13,886 | 13,881 | 13,753 | 13,883 | 13,985 | 13,907 | 13,886 | 13,937 | 14,023 | 14,126 | 14,247 | 14,309 | 167,823 |

Fuente: Alcaldías Municipales y DIGESTYC.

CUADRO NO. 33

**GRANOS BASICOS**
**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES A NIVEL TRANSPORTISTA EN PLAZA SAN SALVADOR.**
**2002**
**(COLONES/QUINTAL)**

| | MAIZ | | ARROZ A GRANEL | | F R I J O L | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MESES | BLANCO | MAICILLO | 1a.Clase | 2a.Clase | Rojo cte. | Rojo Seda |
| ENERO | 82.72 | 67.73 | 186.37 | 171.24 | 272.71 | 307.83 |
| FEBRERO | 80.59 | 54.97 | 186.25 | 163.29 | 275.47 | 311.25 |
| MARZO | 88.13 | 55.82 | 185.79 | 171.21 | 279.27 | 309.17 |
| ABRIL | 93.69 | 58.37 | 185.96 | 171.25 | 272.86 | 310.87 |
| MAYO | 88.75 | 58.38 | 185.51 | 171.00 | 279.83 | 311.94 |
| JUNIO | 83.09 | 56.04 | 185.63 | 171.21 | 288.20 | 314.70 |
| JULIO | 79.18 | 54.63 | 180.08 | 171.20 | 278.58 | 299.38 |
| AGOSTO | 70.68 | 52.67 | 178.06 | 170.00 | 255.24 | 293.80 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 72.47 | 55.65 | 177.58 | 169.29 | 237.80 | 290.31 |
| OCTUBRE | 68.36 | 56.68 | 164.48 | 155.96 | 251.36 | 311.77 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 69.87 | 56.97 | 149.14 | 140.00 | 227.35 | 265.11 |
| DICIEMBRE | 68.21 | 63.21 | 149.22 | 140.00 | 204.31 | 247.69 |
| **PROMEDIO ANUAL** | 78.81 | 57.59 | 176.17 | 163.80 | 260.25 | 297.82 |

CUADRO No.34

## G R A N O S  B A S I C O S
## PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES A NIVEL MAYORISTA EN PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR. 2002. (COLONES/QUINTAL).

| MESES | MAIZ BLANCO | MAICILLO | ARROZ A GRANEL 1a.Clase | ARROZ A GRANEL 2a.Clase | F R I J O L Rojo cte. | F R I J O L Rojo Seda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | 89.65 | 76.22 | 197.23 | 181.25 | 286.61 | 320.93 |
| FEBRERO | 87.13 | 66.53 | 196.09 | 181.13 | 288.58 | 326.63 |
| MARZO | 93.77 | 65.60 | 195.62 | 181.19 | 291.24 | 327.74 |
| ABRIL | 100.29 | 66.29 | 195.62 | 181.22 | 289.15 | 332.25 |
| MAYO | 94.38 | 67.50 | 195.63 | 181.25 | 292.35 | 331.50 |
| JUNIO | 90.35 | 65.04 | 195.12 | 181.25 | 300.34 | 334.63 |
| JULIO | 85.73 | 64.97 | 189.97 | 178.67 | 288.98 | 309.59 |
| AGOSTO | 79.41 | 62.12 | 186.90 | 178.58 | 268.43 | 310.76 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 78.69 | 65.66 | 186.23 | 176.99 | 249.63 | 307.17 |
| OCTUBRE | 75.37 | 66.69 | 173.66 | 162.83 | 265.19 | 327.80 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 76.22 | 66.97 | 159.23 | 148.45 | 246.67 | 283.42 |
| DICIEMBRE | 75.21 | 71.08 | 159.08 | 148.78 | 225.80 | 262.50 |
| **PROMEDIO ANUAL** | 85.52 | 67.06 | 185.87 | 173.47 | 274.41 | 314.58 |

CUADRO NO. 35

**G R A N O S  B A S I C O S**
**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES A NIVEL DE CONSUMIDOR**
**EN PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR. 2002. (COLONES/LIBRA)**

| | MAIZ | | ARROZ A GRANEL | | F R I J O L | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MESES | BLANCO | MAICILLO | 1a.Clase | 2a.Clase | Rojo cte. | Rojo Seda |
| ENERO | 1.12 | 1.00 | 2.75 | 2.50 | 3.47 | 3.85 |
| FEBRERO | 1.10 | 0.97 | 2.74 | 2.51 | 3.48 | 3.88 |
| MARZO | 1.13 | 0.97 | 2.75 | 2.51 | 3.45 | 3.90 |
| ABRIL | 1.20 | 0.98 | 2.75 | 2.47 | 3.44 | 3.91 |
| MAYO | 1.16 | 0.99 | 2.75 | 2.44 | 3.47 | 3.91 |
| JUNIO | 1.10 | 0.96 | 2.77 | 2.41 | 3.50 | 3.91 |
| JULIO | 1.07 | 0.93 | 2.74 | 2.39 | 3.40 | 3.81 |
| AGOSTO | 1.00 | 0.92 | 2.76 | 2.40 | 3.35 | 3.88 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 0.99 | 0.96 | 2.75 | 2.43 | 3.21 | 3.81 |
| OCTUBRE | 0.98 | 0.97 | 2.70 | 2.35 | 3.27 | 3.89 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 0.97 | 0.98 | 2.69 | 2.24 | 3.17 | 3.63 |
| DICIEMBRE | 0.98 | 1.00 | 2.70 | 2.25 | 3.10 | 3.54 |
| **PROMEDIO ANUAL** | 1.07 | 0.97 | 2.74 | 2.41 | 3.36 | 3.83 |

Cuadro no. 36

MAIZ

PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES DE MAIZ A NIVEL TRANSPORTISTA
EN CAPITALES CENTROAMERICANAS (DOLARES/QUINTAL)
2002

| MES | SAN SALVADOR | GUATEMALA | TEGUCIGALPA | MANAGUA | SAN JOSE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | 9.64 | 7.27 | 8.35 | * | 12.07 |
| FEBRERO | 9.28 | 7.88 | * | * | 13.31 |
| MARZO | 10.09 | 9.42 | 9.86 | * | 13.02 |
| ABRIL | 10.57 | 8.12 | 9.50 | * | 13.14 |
| MAYO | 10.15 | 7.93 | 9.81 | * | 13.35 |
| JUNIO | 9.54 | 7.66 | 9.89 | * | 13.24 |
| JULIO | 8.87 | 7.31 | 9.66 | * | 13.12 |
| AGOSTO | 8.14 | 7.46 | 9.52 | * | 13.68 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 8.11 | 7.67 | 9.07 | 12.19 | 15.31 |
| OCTUBRE | 7.86 | 6.21 | 8.77 | 8.98 | 14.10 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 8.00 | 6.88 | 7.71 | 7.60 | 15.39 |
| DICIEMBRE | 7.71 | 6.50 | 7.21 | 10.02 | 15.26 |
| PROMEDIO | 9.00 | 7.53 | 9.03 | 9.70 | 13.75 |

* : Información no disponible.

FUENTE: Secretaría Permanente del Tratado de Integración Centroamericana (SIECA)

Cuadro No. 37

**F R I J O L**

**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES DE FRIJOL NEGRO A NIVEL TRANSPORTISTA EN CAPITALES CENTROAMERICANAS. 2002**

**(DOLARES/QUINTAL)**

| MES | SAN SALVADOR | GUATEMALA | TEGUCIGALPA | MANAGUA | SAN JOSE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | * | 27.56 | * | * | 48.85 |
| FEBRERO | * | 21.31 | * | * | 46.15 |
| MARZO | * | 28.27 | * | * | 45.88 |
| ABRIL | * | 35.81 | * | * | 59.71 |
| MAYO | * | 36.48 | * | * | 44.09 |
| JUNIO | * | 38.11 | * | * | 43.73 |
| JULIO | * | 36.73 | * | * | 44.38 |
| AGOSTO | * | 29.08 | * | * | 43.86 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | * | 28.46 | * | * | 43.62 |
| OCTUBRE | * | 26.53 | * | * | 42.61 |
| NOVIEMBRE | * | 24.27 | * | * | 42.72 |
| DICIEMBRE | * | 22.30 | * | * | 42.35 |
| PROMEDIO | * | 29.58 | * | * | 45.66 |

* : Información no disponible.

FUENTE: Secretaría Permanente del Tratado de Integración Centroamericana (SIECA)

Cuadro no. 38

**F R I J O L**

**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES DE FRIJOL ROJO CORRIENTE A NIVEL TRANSPORTISTA EN CAPITALES CENTROAMERICANAS.2002**

**(DOLARES/QUINTAL)**

| MES | SAN SALVADOR | GUATEMALA | TEGUCIGALPA | MANAGUA | SAN JOSE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | 31.31 | 29.89 | 27.85 | * | 51.09 |
| FEBRERO | 31.72 | 31.32 | * | * | 46.22 |
| MARZO | 33.14 | 28.90 | 27.97 | * | 44.89 |
| ABRIL | 31.18 | 32.68 | 28.68 | * | 58.40 |
| MAYO | 32.86 | 36.11 | 30.18 | * | 42.92 |
| JUNIO | 32.46 | 37.16 | 30.72 | * | 42.77 |
| JULIO | 32.68 | 36.15 | 31.22 | * | 43.41 |
| AGOSTO | 30.57 | 31.90 | 27.60 | * | 42.90 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 21.94 | 31.26 | 22.84 | 27.04 | 42.69 |
| OCTUBRE | 29.86 | 28.54 | 23.22 | 28.33 | 41.67 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 25.43 | 26.64 | 23.17 | 28.32 | 41.79 |
| DICIEMBRE | 22.86 | 22.46 | 20.83 | 25.70 | 41.42 |
| PROMEDIO | 29.67 | 31.08 | 26.75 | 27.35 | 45.01 |

* : Información no disponible.

FUENTE: Secretaría Permanente del Tratado de Integración Centroamericana (SIECA)

Cuadro No. 39

## A R R O Z

### PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES DE ARROZ DE PRIMERA CLASE A NIVEL DE TRANSPORTISTA EN CAPITALES CENTROAMERICANAS. 2002

### (DOLARES/QUINTAL)

| MES | SAN SALVADOR | GUATEMALA | TEGUCIGALPA | MANAGUA | SAN JOSE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | 20.57 | 22.49 | 21.62 | * | 28.15 |
| FEBRERO | 20.57 | 22.67 | * | * | 27.95 |
| MARZO | 20.57 | 22.80 | 21.29 | * | 28.92 |
| ABRIL | 20.57 | 22.04 | 21.14 | * | 36.70 |
| MAYO | 20..57 | 21.13 | 21.12 | * | 27.25 |
| JUNIO | 20.57 | 21.02 | 20.97 | * | 27.52 |
| JULIO | 20.34 | 19.88 | 20.50 | * | 29.90 |
| AGOSTO | 20.00 | 19.20 | 19.88 | * | 29.15 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 19.77 | 19.28 | 20.73 | 21.66 | 27.77 |
| OCTUBRE | 18.57 | 19.69 | 21.79 | 21.59 | 28.46 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 16.57 | 20.27 | 19.91 | 21.31 | 28.66 |
| DICIEMBRE | 16.57 | 19.02 | 19.20 | 21.19 | 28.02 |
| PROMEDIO | 19.52 | 20.79 | 20.74 | 21.44 | 29.04 |

* : Información no disponible.

FUENTE: Secretaría Permanente del Tratado de Integración Centroamericana (SIECA)

Cuadro No. 40

**M A I C I L L O**

**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES DE MAICILLO A NIVEL TRANSPORTISTA EN CAPITALES CENTROAMERICANAS. 2002**

**(DOLARES/QUINTAL)**

| MES | SAN SALVADOR | GUATEMALA | TEGUCIGALPA | MANAGUA | SAN JOSE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | 7.72 | 5.46 | 10.77 | * | * |
| FEBRERO | 6.36 | 5.76 | * | * | * |
| MARZO | 6.29 | 6.22 | 10.18 | * | * |
| ABRIL | 6.75 | 6.46 | 9.90 | * | * |
| MAYO | 6.58 | 6.65 | 9.97 | * | * |
| JUNIO | 6.35 | 6.33 | 9.86 | * | * |
| JULIO | 6.29 | 6.23 | 9.74 | * | * |
| AGOSTO | 6.15 | 6.48 | 9.88 | * | * |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 6.17 | 6.62 | 8.26 | * | * |
| OCTUBRE | 6.29 | 6.73 | 8.20 | * | * |
| NOVIEMBRE | 6.29 | 6.61 | 9.48 | * | * |
| DICIEMBRE | 6.86 | 6.56 | 9.18 | * | * |
| PROMEDIO | 6.51 | 6.34 | 9.58 | * | * |

* : Información no disponible.

FUENTE: Secretaría Permanente del Tratado de Integración Centroamericana (SIECA)

CUADRO NO. 41

G A N A D O  B O V I N O

PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUAL DE GANADO BOVINO EN PIE EN TIANGUE DE SOYAPANGO

(COLONES/LIBRA)

2002

| MESES | VACAS | | NOVILLAS | BUEYES | TOROS | TORETES | NOVILLOS | PROMEDIO 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HORRAS | PARIDAS | | | | | | |
| ENERO | 4.20 | - | 4.10 | 5.25 | 4.50 | 4.35 | 4.60 | 4.56 |
| FEBRERO | 4.80 | - | 4.70 | 5.55 | 5.10 | 4.70 | 5.10 | 4.94 |
| MARZO | 4.70 | - | 4.60 | 5.60 | 5.00 | 4.70 | 5.00 | 4.91 |
| ABRIL | 4.65 | - | 4.50 | 5.70 | 5.40 | 5.00 | 5.40 | 4.98 |
| MAYO | 4.80 | - | 4.65 | 5.70 | 5.55 | 5.00 | 5.60 | 5.10 |
| JUNIO | 4.80 | - | 4.65 | 5.70 | 5.55 | 4.90 | 5.60 | 5.05 |
| JULIO | 4.80 | - | 4.65 | 5.70 | 5.55 | 5.00 | 5.60 | 5.07 |
| AGOSTO | 4.60 | - | 4.50 | 5.60 | 5.40 | 5.20 | 5.45 | 5.04 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 4.80 | - | 4.75 | 5.60 | 5.10 | 4.80 | 5.15 | 4.99 |
| OCTUBRE | 4.70 | - | 4.65 | 5.50 | 5.15 | 4.80 | 4.20 | 4.94 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 4.80 | - | 4.70 | 5.60 | 5.10 | 4.75 | 4.30 | 4.91 |
| DICIEMBRE | 4.70 | - | 4.65 | 5.50 | 5.15 | 4.80 | 4.20 | 4.90 |
| Promedio Anual 2/ | 4.70 | - | 4.59 | 5.58 | 5.21 | 4.83 | 5.02 | 4.95 |

1/ Promedio Ponderado

2/ Promedio Simple

CUADRO NO. 42

PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES DE CARNE DE RES Y CERDO A NIVEL CONSUMIDOR EN MERCADOS DE SAN SALVADOR.

(COLONES/LIBRA)

2002

| CORTES | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | PROMEDIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CARNE DE RES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomo de Aguja | 19.75 | 20.50 | 21.67 | 22.75 | 22.00 | 20.75 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.25 | 21.00 | 22.33 | 21.00 | 21.25 |
| Lomo Rollizo | 19.75 | 20.40 | 21.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 20.75 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 22.00 | 21.00 | 21.08 |
| Posta Angelina | 18.86 | 19.40 | 20.00 | 21.00 | 22.00 | 19.75 | 20.25 | 20.14 | 20.00 | 19.60 | 19.67 | 20.33 | 20.08 |
| Posta Negra | 17.80 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.94 |
| Posta Pacha | 17.80 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.94 |
| Puyazo | 17.80 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.94 |
| Choquezuela | 17.80 | 17.50 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.92 |
| Solomo | 17.80 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.96 |
| Salón | 17.80 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.75 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.96 |
| Posta de Pecho | 14.20 | 14.60 | 15.25 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.25 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 14.75 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.17 |
| Posta de Yugo | 14.00 | 14.60 | 15.25 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 14.75 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.05 |
| Cinta | 15.40 | 15.40 | 15.67 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 14.75 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.27 |
| Gato | 14.00 | 14.50 | 14.67 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 14.75 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 14.99 |
| Hueso | 3.79 | 3.92 | 3.70 | 3.71 | 4.00 | 3.70 | 3.60 | 4.15 | 4.91 | 4.50 | 5.00 | 4.75 | 4.14 |
| Hígado | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 14.67 | 13.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 11.00 | 11.29 | 12.50 | 12.67 | 13.00 | 12.34 |
| CARNE DE CERDO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomo | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.60 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.14 | 15.25 | 15.33 | 15.33 | 14.97 |
| Posta | 13.80 | 13.50 | 13.60 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.75 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.89 |
| Costilla | 13.50 | 12.86 | 13.50 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.75 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 13.43 | 12.25 | 12.00 | 13.00 | 13.36 |
| Chicharron | 26.71 | 26.50 | 26.80 | 27.20 | 28.00 | 28.67 | 28.33 | 28.14 | 28.14 | 28.00 | 29.33 | 29.25 | 27.92 |

CUADRO NO. 43

PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES AL CONSUMIDOR EN SUPERMERCADOS Y CARNICERIAS DE SAN SALVADOR.

2002

(COLONES/LIBRA)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | CTUBRE | NOV. | DICIEMBRE | PROMEDIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CARNE DE RES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomito | 49.86 | 49.95 | 47.39 | 43.75 | 45.33 | 43.40 | 45.34 | 45.40 | 44.73 | 45.40 | 45.60 | 45.60 | 45.98 |
| Lomo de Aguja | 29.13 | 28.95 | 28.39 | 28.45 | 29.31 | 29.30 | 29.31 | 29.30 | 29.32 | 26.30 | 29.30 | 29.31 | 28.86 |
| Lomo Rollizo | 23.03 | 22.95 | 25.20 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.10 | 23.26 |
| Posta Angelina | 22.24 | 22.25 | 22.70 | 22.33 | 22.23 | 22.20 | 22.23 | 22.25 | 22.33 | 22.25 | 22.30 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| Posta Negra | 18.60 | 18.65 | 17.94 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.55 | 18.51 |
| Posta Pacha | 17.06 | 16.60 | 17.10 | 17.06 | 17.06 | 17.10 | 17.05 | 17.08 | 17.07 | 17.06 | 17.06 | 17.06 | 17.03 |
| Puyazo | 22.38 | 22.45 | 22.31 | 22.31 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.31 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.31 | 22.30 | 22.31 | 22.33 |
| Choquezuela | 17.85 | 17.90 | 17.89 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.83 | 18.18 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.90 | 17.89 |
| Solomo | 22.55 | 21.60 | 19.63 | 22.30 | 22.49 | 22.50 | 22.50 | 22.60 | 22.50 | 22.50 | 22.50 | 22.49 | 22.18 |
| Salón | 18.05 | 17.50 | 17.50 | 17.94 | 17.94 | 17.95 | 17.94 | 18.92 | 17.93 | 17.94 | 17.94 | 17.94 | 17.96 |
| Posta de Pecho | 13.83 | 11.95 | 13.83 | 13.83 | 13.83 | 13.85 | 13.83 | 13.87 | 13.83 | 13.83 | 13.83 | 13.83 | 13.68 |
| \|1 | 13.49 | 13.50 | 13.13 | 13.50 | 13.48 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 13.49 | 13.50 | 13.48 | 13.73 | 13.48 |
| Cinta | 18.19 | 18.80 | 18.81 | 18.73 | 18.73 | 18.80 | 18.73 | 18.74 | 16.68 | 18.80 | 18.73 | 18.48 | 18.52 |
| Gato | 13.64 | 13.50 | 13.52 | 13.50 | 13.48 | 13.50 | 13.48 | 13.48 | 13.49 | 13.50 | 13.48 | 13.48 | 13.50 |
| Hueso | 4.27 | 4.25 | 3.95 | 4.30 | 4.29 | 4.30 | 4.30 | 4.29 | 4.40 | 4.30 | 4.29 | 4.30 | 4.27 |
| Hígado | 13.05 | 14.50 | 13.08 | 13.10 | 13.04 | 13.10 | 13.04 | 13.04 | 13.04 | 13.04 | 13.04 | 13.04 | 13.18 |
| CARNE DE CERDO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomo | 23.70 | 23.25 | 21.79 | 23.60 | 23.04 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.60 | 23.54 | 23.51 | 23.51 | 23.36 |
| Posta | 17.53 | 17.35 | 16.98 | 17.50 | 17.50 | 17.60 | 17.50 | 17.50 | 17.50 | 17.50 | 17.50 | 17.55 | 17.46 |
| Costilla | 18.48 | 18.50 | 18.24 | 18.48 | 18.46 | 18.50 | 18.47 | 18.48 | 18.50 | 18.46 | 18.45 | 18.46 | 18.46 |
| CARNE DE POLLO | 8.59 | 8.60 | 8.45 | 8.35 | 7.78 | 8.40 | 7.78 | 7.50 | 7.83 | 7.78 | 7.88 | 7.80 | 8.06 |

CUADRO NO.44

PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES AL POR MAYOR DE LOS PRINCIPALES PRODUCTOS PECUARIOS
EN MERCADOS MUNICIPALES DE SAN SALVADOR.
(COLONES/UNIDAD DE MEDIDA)
2002

| PRODUCTOS | UNIDAD MEDIDA | 2002 ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEP. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | PROMEDIO ANUAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CARNE DE RES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomo de Aguja | Libra | 17.00 | 17.13 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.80 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.83 |
| Lomo Rollizo | Libra | 17.00 | 17.13 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.80 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.83 |
| Posta Angelina | Libra | 17.00 | 17.13 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.80 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.83 |
| Posta Negra | Libra | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.13 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.01 |
| Posta Pacha | Libra | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.13 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.01 |
| Puyazo | Libra | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.13 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.01 |
| Choquezuela | Libra | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.13 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.01 |
| Solomo | Libra | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.13 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.01 |
| Salón | Libra | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.13 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.01 |
| Posta de Pecho | Libra | 12.00 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 14.67 | 14.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 12.75 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.04 |
| Posta de Yugo | Libra | 12.00 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 14.67 | 14.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 12.75 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.04 |
| Cinta | Libra | 12.00 | 12.63 | 12.50 | 14.67 | 14.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 12.75 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.05 |
| Gato | Libra | 12.00 | 12.38 | 12.50 | 14.67 | 14.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 12.75 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.03 |
| Hueso | Libra | 2.70 | 2.63 | 2.50 | 2.67 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.94 | 3.58 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 2.92 |
| Hígado | Libra | 11.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 11.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 9.20 | 10.50 | 10.50 | 11.00 | 10.35 |
| CARNE DE CERDO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| En canal | Libra | 9.70 | 9.75 | 9.42 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.72 |
| PRODUCTOS AVICOLAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huevo mediano | Ciento | 68.00 | 67.33 | 67.08 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 60.00 | 52.80 | 41.17 | 43.89 | 47.50 | 51.67 | 55.33 | 57.06 |
| Huevo mediano | Carton | 20.03 | 20.15 | 20.70 | 20.08 | 19.50 | 18.00 | 16.75 | 14.00 | 14.14 | 15.25 | 16.67 | 16.67 | 17.66 |
| Carne de pollo | Libra | 7.25 | 7.29 | 7.50 | 7.33 | 7.25 | 7.29 | 7.25 | 7.25 | 7.10 | 7.00 | 7.25 | 7.17 | 7.24 |
| PRODUCTOS LACTEOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Queso Duro-Viejo | Libra | 21.60 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 21.50 | 20.67 | 21.14 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 21.50 | 21.70 |
| Queso Duro-Blando | Libra | 15.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.29 | 13.50 | 13.00 | 14.29 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.09 |
| Queso Capa Roja | Libra | 17.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 17.00 | 15.25 | 14.33 | 16.29 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 16.00 | 16.82 |
| Queso Capita | Libra | 17.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 16.00 | 15.75 | 15.33 | 16.29 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 16.95 |
| Quesillo | Libra | 10.75 | 11.33 | 10.67 | 11.33 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.67 | 10.33 | 9.50 | 9.67 | 10.00 | 10.35 |
| Crema | Botella | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.25 | 16.80 | 18.00 | 18.17 | 18.50 | 18.00 | 17.86 | 18.00 | 18.50 | 18.00 | 18.01 |

CUADRO NO. 45

PRECIOS PROMEDIO AL CONSUMIDOR DE LOS PRINCIPALES PRODUCTOS PECUARIOS
EN CABECERAS DEPARTAMENTALES
(COLONES/UNIDAD DE MEDIDA)

2002

| PRODUCTO | U.DE MEDIDA | AHUACHA-PAN | SANTA ANA | SONSO-NATE | NUEVA SAN SALVADOR | SAN SAL-VADOR | COJUTE-PEQUE | ZACATE-COLUCA | SAN VI-CENTE | SENSUNTE-PEQUE | USULU-TAN | SAN MI-GUEL | SAN FCO. GOTERA | LA UNION | PROMEDIO ANUAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CARNE DE RES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomo de Aguja | Libra | 19.87 | 22.00 | 19.92 | 21.39 | 21.14 | 21.87 | 21.83 | 22.44 | 23.36 | 20.52 | 21.81 | 20.00 | 20.55 | 21.28 |
| Lomo Rollizo | " | 19.87 | 22.00 | 19.92 | 21.35 | 20.30 | 21.87 | 21.75 | 22.42 | 23.36 | 20.30 | 21.81 | 20.00 | 20.45 | 21.18 |
| Posta Angelina | " | 19.87 | 22.00 | 19.92 | 19.81 | 19.89 | 21.87 | 21.58 | 22.21 | 23.16 | 19.57 | 21.56 | 18.14 | 19.45 | 20.69 |
| Posta Negra | " | 17.73 | 19.83 | 17.65 | 17.89 | 17.93 | 19.87 | 20.39 | 20.48 | 21.68 | 17.11 | 17.10 | 17.07 | 17.00 | 18.59 |
| Posta Pacha | " | 17.73 | 19.80 | 17.63 | 17.90 | 17.93 | 19.87 | 19.72 | 20.39 | 21.32 | 17.00 | 17.10 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 18.49 |
| Puyazo | " | 17.65 | 19.63 | 17.58 | 18.10 | 17.95 | 19.87 | 19.65 | 20.16 | 20.96 | 16.93 | 17.25 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 18.44 |
| Choquezuela | " | 17.65 | 19.64 | 17.58 | 17.95 | 17.89 | 19.87 | 18.87 | 19.04 | 19.92 | 16.68 | 16.97 | 16.40 | 16.77 | 18.09 |
| Solomo | " | 15.75 | 18.00 | 15.86 | 18.11 | 17.95 | 17.96 | 18.29 | 18.72 | 19.56 | 16.00 | 16.10 | 16.06 | 16.14 | 17.27 |
| Salón | " | 15.75 | 18.00 | 15.86 | 17.93 | 17.95 | 17.96 | 18.08 | 18.45 | 19.00 | 15.96 | 16.06 | 16.00 | 16.05 | 17.16 |
| Posta de Pecho | " | 13.96 | 16.00 | 14.06 | 14.75 | 15.05 | 15.96 | 17.25 | 17.37 | 17.76 | 15.64 | 15.90 | 15.53 | 15.70 | 15.76 |
| Posta de Yugo | " | 13.96 | 16.00 | 14.06 | 14.75 | 14.93 | 15.96 | 16.91 | 17.24 | 17.56 | 15.07 | 15.10 | 15.14 | 15.10 | 15.52 |
| Cinta | " | 13.96 | 16.00 | 14.00 | 15.49 | 15.29 | 15.70 | 15.54 | 16.04 | 16.48 | 14.71 | 17.87 | 14.73 | 14.73 | 15.43 |
| Gato | " | 13.96 | 16.00 | 14.00 | 14.56 | 14.85 | 15.68 | 15.29 | 15.72 | 15.96 | 14.17 | 14.13 | 14.27 | 14.18 | 14.83 |
| Hueso | " | 4.96 | 5.91 | 4.95 | 4.08 | 4.19 | 5.83 | 6.46 | 6.25 | 6.44 | 5.04 | 5.00 | 5.06 | 4.91 | 5.31 |
| Hígado | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARNE DE CERDO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomo | " | 14.79 | 14.64 | 14.00 | 15.01 | 14.92 | 14.96 | 14.71 | 14.86 | 16.19 | 15.07 | 15.83 | 14.93 | 15.86 | 15.06 |
| Posta | " | 13.79 | 13.91 | 16.16 | 13.89 | 13.94 | 14.00 | 13.75 | 13.91 | 14.92 | 14.44 | 14.97 | 14.00 | 15.00 | 14.36 |
| Costilla | " | 13.79 | 13.89 | 13.00 | 13.09 | 13.38 | 13.96 | 12.79 | 12.87 | 13.72 | 12.07 | 12.07 | 11.87 | 12.24 | 12.98 |
| Chicharron | " | 28.08 | 28.05 | 27.49 | 27.81 | 27.75 | 27.92 | 28.08 | 28.09 | 29.08 | 30.70 | 30.83 | 30.27 | 30.00 | 28.78 |
| PRODUCTOS AVICOLA | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huevo Mediano | Ciento | 59.46 | 60.30 | 59.88 | 59.42 | 58.93 | 59.35 | 59.65 | 59.20 | 59.85 | 62.54 | 63.50 | 66.67 | 66.41 | 61.17 |
| Huevo Mediano | Carton | 18.00 | 18.28 | 18.45 | 18.48 | 18.68 | 18.18 | 19.34 | 19.37 | 17.34 | 18.21 | 19.10 | 18.75 | 19.14 | 18.56 |
| Huevo Mediano | Unidad | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.64 | 0.70 | 0.68 | 0.65 | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.73 | 0.68 | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.73 | 0.69 |
| Carne de Pollo | Libra | 8.07 | 8.13 | 7.92 | 8.14 | 8.20 | 8.39 | 8.45 | 8.39 | 8.50 | 7.65 | 7.55 | 7.61 | 7.68 | 8.05 |
| PRODUCTOS LACTEOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Queso Duroviejo | Libra | 23.48 | 23.51 | 23.14 | 23.00 | 23.54 | 23.36 | 22.71 | 22.59 | 22.73 | 24.04 | 24.16 | 23.90 | 23.95 | 23.39 |
| Queso Duroblando | Libra | 19.25 | 19.21 | 18.94 | 16.68 | 16.69 | 18.92 | 20.65 | 20.55 | 20.44 | 19.82 | 19.81 | 19.33 | 19.62 | 19.22 |
| Queso Capa Roja | Libra | 19.81 | 19.60 | 19.66 | 18.62 | 18.69 | 19.45 | 20.00 | 20.00 | - | 23.89 | 24.00 | - | 22.00 | 20.52 |
| Queso Capita | Libra | 19.54 | 19.58 | 19.30 | 18.63 | 18.57 | 19.39 | - | - | - | 26.00 | 21.64 | - | - | 20.33 |
| Queso Fresco | Libra | 13.29 | 13.44 | 13.63 | 12.25 | 12.31 | 13.35 | 10.88 | 11.09 | 10.76 | 11.93 | 12.00 | 11.73 | 12.00 | 12.20 |
| Quesillo | Libra | 10.56 | 10.78 | 10.36 | 12.08 | 12.35 | 10.83 | 11.53 | 11.86 | 11.92 | 12.25 | 12.30 | 12.08 | 12.36 | 11.64 |
| Crema | Botella | 20.00 | 20.06 | 20.06 | 20.27 | 19.17 | 21.91 | 19.75 | 20.20 | 20.83 | 20.64 | 21.00 | 19.73 | 20.64 | 20.33 |
| Leche | Botella | 3.46 | 3.48 | 3.24 | 3.00 | 3.08 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.49 | 3.17 | 3.23 | 3.07 | 3.15 | 3.30 |

CUADRO NO. 46

PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES DE PRODUCTOS AVICOLAS Y LACTEOS
A NIVEL CONSUMIDOR EN MERCADOS MUNICIPALES DE SAN SALVADOR.
2002

| | PRODUCTOS AVICOLAS | | | PRODUCTOS LACTEOS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MESES | Huevo tamaño Mediano | | Carne de pollo | Queso duroblando | Crema | Leche |
| | col./ciento | col./unidad | col./libra | col./libra | col./botella | col./botella |
| ENERO | 72.00 | 0.80 | 8.34 | 17.33 | 20.78 | 3.10 |
| FEBRERO | 69.40 | 0.79 | 8.21 | 18.13 | 20.83 | 3.00 |
| MARZO | 66.86 | 0.78 | 8.10 | 17.60 | 20.25 | 3.10 |
| ABRIL | 66.20 | 0.78 | 8.06 | 18.00 | 18.40 | 3.25 |
| MAYO | 67.00 | 0.76 | 8.17 | 18.00 | 20.00 | 3.00 |
| JUNIO | 63.33 | 0.66 | 8.38 | 16.29 | 19.57 | 3.00 |
| JULIO | 53.50 | 0.64 | 8.31 | 15.40 | 20.00 | 3.13 |
| AGOSTO | 44.00 | 0.56 | 8.21 | 14.00 | 20.33 | 3.13 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 48.44 | 0.58 | 8.08 | 16.00 | 19.86 | 3.00 |
| OCTUBRE | 52.50 | 0.65 | 8.08 | 17.50 | 20.00 | 3.00 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 57.50 | 0.70 | 8.25 | 17.50 | 19.83 | 3.13 |
| DICIEMBRE | 60.67 | 0.68 | 8.25 | 17.33 | 20.67 | 3.17 |
| PROMEDIO | 60.12 | 0.70 | 8.20 | 16.92 | 20.04 | 3.08 |

Fuente: DGEA-MAG

CUADRO NO. 47

PRECIOS MENSUALES AL CONSUMIDOR DE LECHE EN POLVO Y LECHE FLUIDA HOMOGENIZADA
EN SUPERMERCADOS SELECTOS DE SAN SALVADOR
(COLONES/UNIDAD DE MEDIDA)
2002

| MARCA | UNIDAD DE MEDIDA | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NIDO | LATA 2.5 KG | 116.46 | 111.70 | 116.48 | 116.50 | 116.46 | 116.50 | 116.46 | 116.50 | 116.50 | 113.23 | 113.23 | 113.25 |
| COAST | LATA 2.5 KG | 115.30 | 103.95 | 110.90 | 110.86 | 115.60 | 115.60 | 115.29 | 115.60 | 115.30 | 115.59 | 115.60 | 115.60 |
| CETECO | LATA 2.5 KG | 110.40 | 115.90 | 115.85 | 115.90 | 110.77 | 110.80 | 110.38 | 110.40 | 110.40 | 111.56 | 111.60 | 111.60 |
| ANCHOR | LATA 2.5 KG | 115.41 | 114.50 | 121.54 | 113.60 | 115.41 | 115.41 | 115.41 | 115.41 | 115.41 | 115.50 | 115.40 | 115.40 |
| AUSTRALIAN PRIDE | BOLSA 2.5 KG | 95.98 | 96.15 | 96.15 | 96.15 | 96.15 | 96.15 | 95.98 | 95.98 | 95.99 | 95.99 | 95.98 | 95.98 |
| RIO GRANDE | BOLSA 2.5 KG | 90.40 | 88.63 | 98.75 | 97.75 | 95.75 | 95.75 | 95.75 | 95.70 | 95.80 | 90.30 | 90.30 | 90.30 |
| CETECO | LATA 2 KG | 94.85 | 103.60 | 103.75 | 103.60 | 94.85 | 94.85 | 94.84 | 95.80 | 94.88 | 94.85 | 94.85 | 94.85 |
| ANCHOR | LATA 1.8 KG | 92.23 | 94.50 | 94.45 | 94.50 | 92.25 | 92.23 | 92.23 | 92.30 | 92.25 | 92.23 | 92.25 | 92.25 |
| COAST | LATA 1.8 KG | 90.91 | 94.10 | 94.05 | 94.06 | 90.91 | 90.91 | 90.91 | 90.91 | 90.91 | 90.91 | 90.91 | 90.91 |
| NIDO | LATA 1.8 KG | 94.40 | 94.41 | 94.41 | 94.41 | 94.40 | 94.41 | 94.45 | 94.50 | 94.45 | 94.41 | 94.42 | 94.42 |
| CETECO | LATA 1.8 KG | 94.85 | 91.60 | 93.27 | 93.30 | 92.22 | 92.30 | 92.22 | 92.22 | 92.22 | 90.91 | 90.91 | 94.85 |
| DOS PINOS | LATA 1.8 KG | 98.77 | 88.70 | 76.50 | 76.48 | 98.85 | 99.50 | 98.77 | 98.77 | 98.77 | 98.77 | 98.77 | 98.80 |
| MILEX | LATA 1.8 KG | 89.51 | 114.71 | 88.95 | 88.95 | 88.95 | 88.60 | 88.60 | 89.51 | 89.51 | 89.60 | 89.60 | 89.60 |
| ANLENE | LATA 1.8 KG | 119.08 | 114.71 | 120.37 | 123.40 | 119.08 | 119.10 | 119.08 | 119.10 | 119.08 | 118.85 | 118.85 | 118.85 |
| NIDO CRECIMIENTO | LATA 1.8 KG | 95.99 | 93.10 | 95.66 | 95.66 | 95.99 | 95.90 | 95.99 | 95.98 | 95.90 | 96.95 | 96.96 | 96.96 |
| ANCHOR PRE-ESCOLAR | LATA 1.8 KG | 94.08 | 92.31 | 99.15 | 99.30 | 99.14 | 99.14 | 94.06 | 94.06 | 94.06 | 98.95 | 98.95 | 96.85 |
| CETECO | BOLSA 400GR. | 19.43 | 20.65 | 21.10 | 21.08 | 19.42 | 19.42 | 19.43 | 19.43 | 19.43 | 17.94 | 17.94 | 17.94 |
| DOS PINOS | BOLSA 400GR. | 17.77 | 16.88 | 17.96 | 17.77 | 17.77 | 17.77 | 17.77 | 17.77 | 17.77 | 18.03 | 18.03 | 18.03 |
| ROYALAC | BOLSA 400GR. | 19.10 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 19.70 | 19.10 | 19.10 | 19.10 | 19.10 | 19.15 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 |
| GOLD STAR | BOLSA 400GR. | 16.20 | 17.80 | 19.75 | 16.20 | 16.20 | 16.30 | 16.20 | 16.20 | 16.20 | 18.15 | 18.15 | 18.15 |
| ANCHOR | BOLSA 400GR. | 19.42 | 18.99 | 19.75 | 19.80 | 19.42 | 19.40 | 19.42 | 19.42 | 19.44 | 19.42 | 19.42 | 19.42 |
| NIDO | BOLSA 400GR. | 19.90 | 18.90 | 18.85 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 19.90 | 19.90 | 19.90 | 19.78 | 19.78 | 19.78 |
| COAST | BOLSA 400GR. | 18.90 | 18.81 | 18.76 | 18.76 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 | 18.90 |
| AUSTRALIAN PRIDE | BOLSA 400GR. | 15.05 | 15.05 | 15.05 | 15.05 | 15.05 | 16.45 | 16.45 | 16.45 | 16.45 | 15.05 | 15.05 | 15.05 |
| RIO GRANDE | BOLSA 400GR. | 13.50 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 13.50 | 16.90 | 16.69 | 16.89 | 13.48 | 13.48 | 13.48 |
| ANLENE | BOLSA 400GR. | 24.90 | 24.90 | 24.90 | 24.70 | 25.46 | 25.50 | 25.50 | 25.50 | 25.50 | 25.46 | 25.46 | 25.46 |
| **LECHE FLUIDA HOMOG.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOREMOST | LITRO | 8.37 | 8.31 | 8.31 | 8.31 | 8.30 | 8.30 | 8.40 | 8.37 | 8.05 | 8.30 | 8.30 | 8.30 |
| LA SALUD | LITRO | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.90 | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.88 |

CUADRO NO. 48

**F R U T A S**

**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES A NIVEL MAYORISTA**

**PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR**

**ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002**

**(COLONES/UNIDAD DE MEDIDA)**

| FRUTAS | U.DE MED. | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | PROMEDIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AGUACATE IMPORTADO | CAJA DE 8 KILOS | 73.81 | 72.14 | 69.38 | 68.42 | 68.67 | 67.33 | 69.81 | 136.67 | 111.43 | 104.35 | 98.67 | 107.27 | 87.33 |
| BANANO IMPORTADO | CAJA DE 30 LBS | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| BANANO | CIENTO | 11.60 | 12.79 | 11.25 | 10.87 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.69 | 10.67 | 11.11 | 11.22 | 12.14 | 13.09 | 11.40 |
| CIRUELA | CANASTA | * | * | * | 216.67 | 121.67 | 88.00 | 98.09 | * | * | * | * | * | 131.11 |
| COCO | CIENTO | 187.27 | 227.87 | 236.46 | 241.50 | 211.33 | 223.33 | 233.06 | 226.23 | 226.51 | 226.67 | 226.44 | 226.67 | 224.45 |
| GRANADILLA DE FRUTA | CIENTO | 58.17 | 51.80 | 49.17 | 53.33 | 53.33 | * | * | * | * | 59.44 | 54.21 | 46.67 | 53.27 |
| GRANADILLA DE REFRESCO | CIENTO | 17.50 | 33.33 | * | * | * | 22.67 | 21.36 | 33.13 | 31.30 | * | * | * | * |
| LIMON CRIOLLO | CIENTO | 20.62 | * | 48.89 | 30.61 | 19.33 | 16.91 | 11.95 | 10.67 | 10.62 | 8.90 | 7.77 | 7.33 | 17.60 |
| LIMON PERSICO | CIENTO | 46.33 | 74.19 | 89.58 | 70.96 | 38.33 | 33.31 | 24.29 | 18.56 | 17.87 | 14.41 | 13.58 | 16.27 | 38.14 |
| MANDARINA | CIENTO | 32.65 | 38.33 | 43.19 | * | * | * | * | * | 36.19 | 28.21 | 26.02 | 24.22 | 32.69 |
| MANGO MADURO | CIENTO | * | * | 102.50 | 50.17 | 53.33 | 93.17 | 93.33 | 73.33 | * | * | * | * | 77.64 |
| MANGO VERDE INDIO | CIENTO | 29.80 | 24.83 | 24.90 | 21.36 | 27.92 | 31.16 | 44.62 | 78.37 | 102.66 | 113.59 | 150.36 | 92.89 | 61.87 |
| MARAÑON | CIENTO | * | 48.26 | 41.04 | 35.33 | 36.67 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 40.33 |
| MANZANA CAPULINA | CANASTA | * | * | * | * | * | * | 182.86 | 105.24 | 88.25 | 93.48 | 146.67 | * | 123.30 |
| NARANJA PIÑA | CIENTO | 25.19 | 26.72 | 25.73 | 27.75 | 28.14 | 30.56 | 37.42 | 33.30 | 28.03 | 23.41 | 23.20 | 20.68 | 27.51 |
| NARANJA VALENCIA | CIENTO | 32.40 | 36.64 | 40.02 | 41.45 | 41.27 | 44.24 | 48.11 | 45.37 | 40.51 | 39.15 | 38.83 | 39.32 | 40.61 |
| NARANJA VICTORIA | CIENTO | 30.50 | 32.17 | 32.66 | 32.36 | 31.20 | 32.56 | 33.33 | 36.00 | 30.77 | 23.46 | 23.40 | 22.40 | 30.07 |
| NARANJA SIN SEMILLA | CIENTO | 55.77 | 56.67 | 59.17 | * | * | 73.33 | 63.87 | 52.00 | 46.67 | 44.78 | 52.75 | 46.44 | 55.15 |
| PAPAYA | DOCENA | 121.71 | 107.87 | 110.67 | 114.61 | 126.40 | 112.00 | 112.00 | 118.22 | 119.05 | 112.76 | 115.45 | 115.09 | 115.49 |
| PIÑA DE AZUCARON | DOCENA | 53.38 | 56.06 | 56.00 | 56.00 | 56.00 | 54.00 | 56.82 | 56.33 | 59.33 | 64.84 | 66.40 | 59.56 | 57.89 |
| PLATANO | CIENTO | 68.48 | 70.96 | 73.19 | 68.19 | 55.26 | 50.00 | 58.95 | 82.81 | 78.41 | 73.14 | 77.33 | 50.00 | 67.23 |
| JICAMA | RED | 99.52 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 261.11 | 119.41 | * | 160.01 |
| JOCOTE | CANASTA | * | * | * | * | * | * | 145.00 | 92.44 | 84.41 | 87.14 | * | * | 102.25 |
| JOCOTE DE CORONA | CIENTO | 33.33 | * | * | * | * | * | * | 66.43 | 51.10 | 34.93 | 33.15 | * | 43.79 |
| ZAPOTE | RED | * | * | 183.33 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 183.33 |
| MAMEY | DOCENA | * | * |  | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |  |
| ANONA | DOCENA | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 53.00 | 56.00 | * | * | * | 54.50 |

* = No hubo afluencia

CUADRO NO. 49

**F R U T A S**
**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES A NIVEL CONSUMIDOR**
**PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR**
**ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002**
**(COLONES/LIBRA)**

| **FRUTAS** | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | PROMEDIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AGUACATE IMPORTADO | 5.30 | 5.15 | 4.87 | 4.53 | 4.75 | 5.00 | 4.65 | 7.00 | 6.67 | 5.57 | 5.00 | 5.27 | 5.31 |
| BANANO IMPORTADO | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| BANANO | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| CIRUELA | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| COCO (**) | 3.00 | 3.47 | 3.56 | 3.92 | 3.20 | 3.00 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.43 |
| GRANADILLA DE FRUTA | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| LIMON CRIOLLO | 4.80 | * | 7.32 | 5.17 | 3.90 | 3.00 | 2.85 | 2.60 | 2.56 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 3.42 |
| LIMON PERSICO | 3.10 | 4.70 | 5.63 | 4.64 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 1.90 | 1.50 | 1.49 | 1.69 | 2.87 |
| MANDARINA | 1.96 | 1.80 | 1.80 | * | * | * | * | * | 2.18 | 1.78 | 1.88 | 1.63 | 1.86 |
| MANGO MADURO | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MANGO VERDE | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MARAÑON | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MANZANA CAPULINA | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| NARANJA PIÑA | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.12 | 1.20 | 1.13 | 1.16 | 1.20 | 1.21 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.19 |
| NARANJA VALENCIA | 1.20 | 1.01 | 1.18 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.32 | 1.50 | 1.28 | 1.19 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.22 |
| NARANJA VICTORIA | 1.20 | 1.01 | 1.03 | 1.01 | 1.00 | 1.01 | 1.00 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.09 |
| NARANJA SIN SEMILLA | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.70 | * | * | 2.00 | 1.76 | 1.54 | 1.50 | 1.38 | 1.52 | 1.43 | 1.60 |
| PAPAYA | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| PIÑA DE AZUCARON | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| PLATANO | 1.31 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.09 | 1.50 | 1.26 | 1.35 | 1.11 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.43 | 1.17 |

* = No se reportó precio.
(**)= Este precio se reporta en colones por unidad

CUADRO NO. 50

**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES A NIVEL MAYORISTA**
**PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR**
**ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002**
**(COLONES/UNIDAD DE MEDIDA)**

| HORTALIZAS | U./ M. | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | PROMEDIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AJO | MANOJO 60 CAB. | 28.67 | 28.68 | 31.11 | 28.64 | 26.75 | 27.33 | 26.76 | 26.67 | 27.80 | 26.70 | 26.67 | 27.11 | 27.74 |
| APIO | MANOJO | 8.24 | 6.38 | 5.96 | 7.05 | 6.60 | 8.31 | 6.70 | 6.54 | 5.76 | 5.20 | 5.98 | 7.31 | 6.67 |
| BROCOLI | CAJA | 36.75 | 38.75 | 39.90 | 41.89 | 42.67 | 46.52 | 38.97 | 36.76 | 39.05 | 41.88 | 38.81 | 39.56 | 40.13 |
| CEBOLLA CON TALLO | CIENTO | 48.03 | 51.54 | 46.77 | 43.95 | 46.67 | 55.78 | 51.69 | 40.65 | 65.56 | 74.78 | 67.50 | 47.33 | 53.35 |
| CEBOLLA SIN TALLO | CIENTO | 71.72 | 66.67 | 60.42 | 67.00 | 73.33 | 84.22 | 86.97 | 112.69 | 113.39 | 101.16 | 94.33 | 100.00 | 85.99 |
| CHILE VERDE | CIENTO | 60.15 | 63.33 | 58.33 | 61.53 | 93.33 | 128.44 | 88.64 | 43.33 | 61.00 | 85.07 | 96.17 | 106.89 | 78.85 |
| COLIFLOR | CAJA | 43.00 | 46.17 | 48.40 | 52.63 | 53.33 | 55.60 | 50.70 | 45.32 | 45.16 | 49.12 | 50.68 | 49.44 | 49.13 |
| EJOTE | MEDIDA DE 12 LBS. | 59.23 | 60.67 | 92.08 | 70.75 | 68.67 | 63.22 | 42.35 | 27.74 | 56.29 | 60.65 | 44.50 | 46.00 | 57.68 |
| ELOTE | RED | 180.14 | 184.24 | 183.33 | 191.05 | 183.33 | 177.56 | 182.73 | 152.59 | 169.37 | 184.78 | 189.33 | 195.33 | 181.15 |
| GUISQUIL | CIENTO | 82.05 | 68.67 | 75.11 | 92.37 | 121.33 | 164.67 | 107.73 | 78.33 | 69.84 | 81.74 | 53.17 | 53.67 | 87.39 |
| LECHUGA DE CABEZA | BULTO DE 25 LBS. | 48.54 | 44.04 | 56.25 | 52.98 | 46.00 | 47.22 | 46.59 | 35.94 | 36.72 | 40.81 | 43.73 | 40.57 | 44.95 |
| MELON | CIENTO | 310.43 | 244.57 | 401.46 | 276.67 | 310.00 | 633.33 | 576.67 | 405.13 | 546.67 | * | 378.50 | 253.33 | 394.25 |
| PAPA REDONDA | QUINTAL | 99.45 | 151.69 | 170.87 | 161.36 | 136.00 | 168.33 | 144.38 | 103.08 | 79.32 | 61.50 | 55.00 | 80.33 | 117.61 |
| PAPA SOLOMA | QUINTAL | 97.43 | 185.00 | 213.70 | 209.67 | 186.00 | 217.33 | 195.68 | 127.96 | 96.95 | 77.54 | 60.61 | 76.89 | 145.40 |
| PEPINO | CIENTO | 86.46 | 73.00 | 74.17 | 68.60 | 75.33 | 91.56 | 59.17 | 41.39 | 59.23 | 86.67 | 81.53 | 74.44 | 72.63 |
| PIPIAN | CIENTO | 62.70 | 48.17 | 65.21 | 82.33 | 93.33 | 78.22 | 47.76 | 39.72 | 58.41 | 68.64 | 57.50 | 74.22 | 64.68 |
| RABANO | CTO.DE MANOJOS | 76.83 | 82.83 | 79.79 | 80.50 | 82.67 | 105.56 | 83.03 | 75.74 | 78.57 | 104.20 | 87.33 | 86.00 | 85.25 |
| REMOLACHA | BULTO DE 25 LBS. | 38.36 | 39.83 | 40.94 | 40.33 | 37.33 | 41.14 | 42.12 | 37.69 | 39.79 | 38.99 | 45.50 | 45.14 | 40.60 |
| REPOLLO | DOCENA | 39.66 | 45.50 | 53.25 | 46.11 | 55.71 | 40.00 | 32.27 | 32.56 | 41.52 | 37.07 | 36.20 | 33.35 | 41.10 |
| SANDIA LARGA | CIENTO | * | * | * | * | * | * | 1,176.00 | 1,166.67 | 1,133.33 |  |  | 1066.67 | 1,135.67 |
| SANDIA REDONDA | CIENTO | 1,022.62 | 955.93 | 1,133.33 | 1,176.67 | 1,158.57 | 1,017.78 | 987.64 | 956.86 | 1,266.67 | 1,055.07 | 1033.33 | 1076.19 | 1,070.06 |
| TOMATE DE MESA | CAJA DE 30 LBS. | 67.38 | 62.89 | 74.06 | 93.16 | 96.00 | 104.22 | 120.69 | 58.17 | 59.03 | 64.20 | 92.75 | 100.00 | 82.71 |
| TOMATE DE PASTA | CAJA DE 50 LBS. | 84.25 | 76.98 | 90.42 | 120.88 | 119.17 | 130.48 | 163.28 | 78.72 | 74.68 | 70.43 | 78.42 | 142.56 | 102.52 |
| YUCA | RED | 125.00 | 133.33 | 125.63 | 129.33 | 129.33 | 143.56 | 138.21 | 135.49 | 125.87 | 113.33 | 119.50 | 115.78 | 127.86 |
| ZANAHORIA | BULTO DE 25 LBS. | 26.18 | 26.13 | 26.15 | 28.69 | 28.33 | 45.78 | 50.38 | 32.29 | 26.51 | 21.99 | 22.44 | 23.33 | 29.85 |

*: No hubo afluencia

CUADRO NO. 51

**H O R T A L I Z A S**
**PRECIOS PROMEDIO MENSUALES A NIVEL CONSUMIDOR**
**PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR**
**ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002**
**(COLONES/LIBRA)**

| **HORTALIZAS** | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | PROMEDIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AJO | 10.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 9.97 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 9.33 |
| APIO | 3.00 | 2.53 | 2.25 | 2.84 | 2.85 | 3.00 | 3.03 | 2.67 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.44 | 3.00 | 2.68 |
| BROCOLI | 3.32 | 3.81 | 3.75 | 4.00 | 3.80 | 4.53 | 4.00 | 3.50 | 3.71 | 4.13 | 3.47 | 3.93 | 3.83 |
| CEBOLLA CON TALLO | 3.00 | 2.79 | 2.78 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.90 | 3.00 | 2.96 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.18 | 3.00 | 2.97 |
| CEBOLLA SIN TALLO | 3.37 | 3.25 | 3.00 | 3.28 | 3.75 | 4.36 | 4.40 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 4.90 | 5.00 | 4.19 |
| CHILE VERDE | 6.03 | 6.28 | 5.80 | 6.03 | 8.75 | 9.58 | 8.22 | 4.20 | 5.55 | 7.58 | 8.40 | 9.64 | 7.17 |
| COLIFLOR | 4.73 | 4.85 | 5.00 | 5.42 | 5.20 | 5.71 | 5.23 | 4.71 | 4.52 | 5.09 | 4.95 | 5.00 | 5.03 |
| EJOTE | 7.40 | 7.95 | 9.88 | 8.47 | 8.40 | 7.69 | 6.19 | 4.06 | 6.79 | 6.91 | 5.71 | 6.07 | 7.13 |
| ELOTE | 2.02 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.17 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.37 | 1.80 | 1.98 | 2.03 | 2.04 | 1.95 |
| GUISQUIL | 2.00 | 1.73 | 1.97 | 2.01 | 3.10 | 4.02 | 2.59 | 1.81 | 1.82 | 1.91 | 1.36 | 1.43 | 2.15 |
| LECHUGA DE CABEZA | 3.05 | 3.15 | 4.03 | 3.84 | 3.00 | 3.60 | 3.86 | 2.64 | 2.69 | 2.91 | 3.24 | 3.20 | 3.27 |
| MELON | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |  | 2.47 | 2.00 | 2.04 |
| PAPA REDONDA | 1.56 | 1.98 | 2.30 | 2.17 | 2.00 | 2.18 | 2.16 | 1.62 | 1.43 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.33 | 1.73 |
| PAPA SOLOMA | 1.58 | 2.44 | 2.84 | 2.69 | 2.50 | 2.77 | 2.58 | 1.83 | 1.51 | 1.34 | 1.05 | 1.20 | 2.03 |
| PEPINO | 2.17 | 1.94 | 2.00 | 1.84 | 2.00 | 2.25 | 1.55 | 1.06 | 1.47 | 2.17 | 2.03 | 1.93 | 1.87 |
| PIPIAN | 4.00 | 3.26 | 4.13 | 5.32 | 5.85 | 4.93 | 3.05 | 2.61 | 3.75 | 4.57 | 3.80 | 5.00 | 4.19 |
| RABANO | 1.00 | 1.13 | 1.05 | 1.08 | 1.05 | 1.43 | 1.08 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.41 | 1.14 | 1.12 | 1.13 |
| REMOLACHA | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.70 | 3.00 | 2.14 |
| REPOLLO | 1.90 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.39 | 1.00 | 1.52 | 1.43 | 1.95 | 2.00 | 1.77 |
| SANDIA LARGA | * | * | * | * | * | * | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |  |  | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| SANDIA REDONDA | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| TOMATE DE PASTA | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.63 | 3.80 | 3.93 | 5.77 | 3.11 | 3.00 | 2.96 | 3.05 | 4.00 | 3.52 |
| TOMATE DE MESA | 6.00 | 5.86 | 6.69 | 7.28 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 7.53 | 5.60 | 5.48 | 5.45 | 6.05 | 6.69 | 6.47 |
| YUCA | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.22 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.02 |
| ZANAHORIA | 2.15 | 1.93 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.42 |

*: No hubo afluencia

CUADRO NO. 52

PRECIOS PROMEDIO AL MAYORISTA DE PESCADO Y MARISCOS EN PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR
ENERO - DICIEMBRE DE 2002
(COLONES/UNIDAD DE MEDIDA)

| ESPECIES | U./ M | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAGRE | LIBRA | 8.00 | 8.00 | 10.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 |
| BOCA COLORADA MEDIANO | LIBRA | 10.00 | 10.00 | 14.00 | 11.00 | 13.00 | 15.00 | 12.00 | 15.00 | 14.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 17.00 |
| CAMARON DE MAR | LIBRA | 65.00 | 65.00 | 60.00 | 75.00 | 55.00 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 60.00 | 90.00 |
| CAMARON DE RIO | LIBRA | 45.00 | 45.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 35.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 70.00 |
| CAMARONCILLO | LIBRA | 18.00 | 20.00 | 22.00 | 23.00 | 22.00 | 16.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| CANGREJO DE RIO | UNIDAD | 6.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 5.00 | 5.50 | 6.00 | 6.00 |
| CHIMBERA | LIBRA | 6.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.50 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 |
| CONCHA | CIENTO | 45.00 | 45.00 | 75.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 65.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 70.00 | 65.00 | 70.00 | 85.00 |
| CUIN | LIBRA | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 |
| CURBINA MEDIANA | LIBRA | 11.00 | 11.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 11.00 |
| EJOTE | LIBRA | 5.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 7.00 |
| LONJA DE B. COLORADA | LIBRA | 23.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 25.00 | 23.00 | 24.00 | 27.00 |
| LONJA DE CURBINA | LIBRA | 28.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 | 28.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 | 26.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 |
| LONJA DE MERO | LIBRA | 23.00 | 23.00 | 24.00 | 23.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 24.00 | 23.00 | 24.00 | 22.00 | 23.00 | 27.00 |
| LONJA DE ROBALO | LIBRA | 28.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 26.00 | 28.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 | 27.00 |
| LONJA DE TIBURON | LIBRA | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 15.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 11.00 |
| MACARELA | LIBRA | 7.00 | 7.00 | 11.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 10.00 |
| MOJARRA DE LAGO | LIBRA | 13.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 11.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 | 10.00 |
| MOJARRA DE MAR | LIBRA | 10.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 8.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 11.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 8.00 |
| PANCHA | LIBRA | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 |
| PESCADO SECO (MACARELA) | LIBRA | 12.00 | 12.00 | 28.00 | 18.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 16.00 | 18.00 | 17.00 | 16.00 |
| PEZ CAITE | LIBRA | 4.00 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 5.00 |
| PUNCHE | UNIDAD | 4.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 5.50 | 3.50 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.50 | 6.00 |
| ROBALO MEDIANO | LIBRA | 10.00 | 11.00 | 14.00 | 12.00 | 14.00 | 17.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 17.00 |
| SALPUCANA | LIBRA | 5.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 |
| TILAPIA | LIBRA | 6.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 11.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 |

CUADRO NO. 53

PRECIOS PROMEDIO AL CONSUMIDOR DE PESCADO Y MARISCOS EN PLAZA DE SAN SALVADOR
ENERO - DICIEMBRE DE 2002
(COLONES/UNIDAD DE MEDIDA)

| ESPECIES | U./ M. | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAGRE | LIBRA | 10.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 11.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 8.00 |
| BOCA COLORADA MEDIANO | LIBRA | 12.00 | 12.00 | 16.00 | 13.00 | 15.00 | 17.00 | 14.00 | 17.00 | 16.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 19.00 |
| CAMARON DE MAR | LIBRA | 70.00 | 70.00 | 65.00 | 80.00 | 60.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 65.00 | 95.00 |
| CAMARON DE RIO | LIBRA | 50.00 | 50.00 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 75.00 |
| CAMARONCILLO | LIBRA | 20.00 | 22.00 | 24.00 | 25.00 | 24.00 | 18.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 |
| CANGREJO DE RIO | UNIDAD | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 7.00 | 7.00 |
| CHIMBERA | LIBRA | 7.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.50 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 |
| CONCHA | CIENTO | 50.00 | 50.00 | 80.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 75.00 | 70.00 | 75.00 | 90.00 |
| CUIN | LIBRA | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 |
| CURBINA MEDIANA | LIBRA | 13.00 | 13.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 13.00 |
| EJOTE | LIBRA | 6.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.50 | 8.00 |
| LONJA DE B. COLORADA | LIBRA | 25.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 27.00 | 25.00 | 26.00 | 29.00 |
| LONJA DE CURBINA | LIBRA | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 29.00 | 29.00 | 30.00 | 29.00 | 29.00 | 29.00 | 28.00 | 29.00 | 29.00 |
| LONJA DE MERO | LIBRA | 25.00 | 25.00 | 26.00 | 25.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 26.00 | 25.00 | 26.00 | 24.00 | 25.00 | 29.00 |
| LONJA DE ROBALO | LIBRA | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 28.00 | 30.00 | 29.00 | 29.00 | 29.00 |
| LONJA DE TIBURON | LIBRA | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 17.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 13.00 |
| MACARELA | LIBRA | 8.00 | 8.00 | 12.00 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 8.50 | 8.50 | 9.00 | 9.00 | 10.00 | 11.00 |
| MOJARRA DE LAGO | LIBRA | 15.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 12.00 | 14.00 | 13.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 13.00 | 11.00 |
| MOJARRA DE MAR | LIBRA | 12.00 | 12.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 10.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 14.00 | 12.00 | 9.00 |
| PANCHA | LIBRA | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 8.00 | 9.00 |
| PESCADO SECO (MACARELA) | LIBRA | 14.00 | 14.00 | 30.00 | 20.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 18.00 | 20.00 | 19.00 | 18.00 |
| PEZ CAITE | LIBRA | 5.00 | 6.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 6.00 |
| PUNCHE | UNIDAD | 5.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 4.50 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.50 | 7.00 |
| ROBALO MEDIANO | LIBRA | 12.00 | 13.00 | 16.00 | 14.00 | 16.00 | 19.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 19.00 |
| SALPUCANA | LIBRA | 6.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 9.00 | 9.00 |
| TILAPIA | LIBRA | 7.00 | 7.00 | 8.00 | 11.00 | 12.00 | 11.00 | 12.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 12.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 |

CUADRO NO. 54

# EXPORTACION DE GRANOS BASICOS
## ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
## (KILOGRAMOS)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARROZ GRANZA | 4,493,694 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **4,493,694** |
| ARROZ ORO 1o. CLASE | 57,930 | 45,680 | 46,000 | 75,900 | 80,500 | 73,184 | 85,593 | 20,700 | 83,822 | 333,040 | 280,956 | 304,796 | **1,488,101** |
| ARROZ ORO 2o. CLASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46,000 | 115,000 | 46,000 | 23,000 | 115,000 | **345,000** |
| ARROZ ORO 3o. CLASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| ARROZ ORO PRECOCIDO | 19,823 | 0 | 2,268 | 19,277 | 0 | 97,133 | 39,100 | 23,000 | 135,614 | 99,790 | 100,514 | 8,500 | **545,019** |
| FRIJOL BLANCO | 2,266 | 4,758 | 3,691 | 1,134 | 5,012 | 16,720 | 0 | 7,982 | 3,127 | 2,754 | 0 | 2,643 | **50,087** |
| FRIJOL NEGRO | 3,642 | 5,467 | 5,844 | 22,054 | 7,875 | 6,809 | 0 | 7,720 | 1,012 | 5,419 | 2,123 | 1,360 | **69,325** |
| FRIJOL ROJO | 172,076 | 306,070 | 166,902 | 147,944 | 345,077 | 164,087 | 131,330 | 168,631 | 15,032 | 89,370 | 126,940 | 277,593 | **2,111,052** |
| FRIJOL VIGNA CONGELADO | 54,159 | 79,534 | 62,310 | 29,157 | 60,045 | 47,043 | 48,512 | 55,065 | 78,818 | 43,818 | 28,218 | 48,744 | **635,423** |
| MAIZ BLANCO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 698,014 | 957,260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1,655,274** |
| MAIZ AMARILLO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| **TOTAL** | **4,803,590** | **441,509** | **287,015** | **295,466** | **498,509** | **404,976** | **304,535** | **1,027,112** | **1,389,685** | **620,191** | **561,751** | **758,636** | **11,392,975** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

ARROZ ORO : 1a. CLASE : = ENTERO
2a. CLASE : = QUEBRADO
3a. CLASE : = MIGA

CUADRO 55

# EXPORTACION DE GRANOS BASICOS
# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
# (VALOR COLONES)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DIC. | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARROZ GRANZA | 14,514,717 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **14,514,717** |
| ARROZ ORO 1o. CLASE | 202,784 | 144,375 | 148,750 | 250,688 | 247,406 | 266,862 | 368,634 | 70,875 | 312,884 | 1,100,112 | 967,571 | 1,042,905 | **5,123,846** |
| ARROZ ORO 2o. CLASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155,531 | 393,750 | 175,000 | 85,313 | 415,626 | **1,225,220** |
| ARROZ ORO 3o. CLASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| ARROZ ORO PRECOCIDO | 89,782 | 0 | 24,041 | 87,316 | 0 | 276,421 | 150,712 | 70,000 | 534,697 | 315,700 | 395,087 | 226,380 | **2,170,136** |
| FRIJOL BLANCO | 22,979 | 162,483 | 52,612 | 12,375 | 56,221 | 98,290 | 0 | 210,985 | 35,473 | 35,910 | 0 | 51,824 | **739,152** |
| FRIJOL NEGRO | 21,342 | 62,353 | 62,459 | 270,725 | 80,748 | 77,936 | 0 | 111,879 | 12,362 | 61,792 | 25,078 | 16,625 | **803,299** |
| FRIJOL ROJO | 2,555,963 | 2,898,866 | 2,489,256 | 2,062,471 | 4,537,142 | 2,390,962 | 1,803,474 | 2,677,703 | 2,065,687 | 1,016,536 | 1,972,794 | 2,146,242 | **28,617,096** |
| FRIJOL VIGNA CONGELADO | 481,521 | 552,905 | 320,921 | 881,825 | 599,018 | 468,986 | 495,450 | 540,629 | 794,078 | 306,752 | 284,752 | 447,790 | **6,174,627** |
| MAIZ BLANCO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 789,906 | 1,151,913 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1,941,819** |
| MAIZ AMARILLO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| **TOTAL** | **17,889,088** | **3,820,982** | **3,098,039** | **3,565,400** | **5,520,535** | **3,579,457** | **2,818,270** | **4,627,508** | **5,300,844** | **3,011,802** | **3,730,595** | **4,347,392** | **61,309,912** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

ARROZ 1a.CLASE = ENTERO
ARROZ 2a.CLASE = QUEBRADO
ARROZ 3a. CLASE = MIGA

# IMPORTACION DE GRANOS BASICOS
# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
# (KILOGRAMOS)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARROZ GRANZA | 2,522,387 | 4,701,997 | 7,555,153 | 9,299,159 | 1,024,100 | 5,953,065 | 5,968,035 | 11,128,490 | 4,270,742 | 4,530,164 | 2,444,726 | 1,401,337 | **60,799,355** |
| ARROZ ORO 1o. CLASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,958 | 0 | 0 | 550,018 | 1,260,000 | 731,000 | 2,268 | 0 | 20,394 | **2,565,638** |
| ARROZ ORO 2o. CLASE | 0 | 154,886 | 170,160 | 147,557 | 230,016 | 521,036 | 425,681 | 515,652 | 288,949 | 267,513 | 191,108 | 168,775 | **3,081,333** |
| ARROZ ORO 3o. CLASE | 0 | 0 | 1,373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,203 | 756 | 20,455 | 282 | 20,560 | 20,455 | **74,084** |
| FRIJOL BLANCO | 23,544 | 9,090 | 4,552 | 1,125 | 7,584 | 1,636 | 10,271 | 24,547 | 2,027 | 13,406 | 25,722 | 85,043 | **208,547** |
| FRIJOL NEGRO | 11,363 | 0 | 22,727 | 0 | 11,363 | 0 | 45 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **45,634** |
| FRIJOL ROJO | 1,391,296 | 1,706,367 | 2,655,613 | 3,412,952 | 2,049,688 | 2,580,042 | 22,751,096 | 1,738,056 | 783,700 | 1,705,534 | 476,339 | 120,497 | **41,371,180** |
| FRIJOL VIGNA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| LENTEJA | 1,085 | 27 | 7 | 122 | 91 | 54 | 0 | 4,246 | 907 | 0 | 54 | 0 | **6,593** |
| MAICILLO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| MAIZ AMARILLO | 22,488,054 | 26,560,316 | 28,991,187 | 24,141,173 | 31,333,893 | 23,723,614 | 24,981,355 | 10,045,537 | 28,849,566 | 8,213,155 | 12,103,771 | 33,018,612 | **274,450,233** |
| MAIZ BLANCO | 5,496,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,700,000 | 0 | 91 | 5,499,868 | | 0 | 1,771 | 5,200,118 | **18,897,848** |
| MAIZ REVENTON POP CORN | 84,895 | 41,505 | 125,695 | 186,658 | 42,621 | 83,488 | 522 | 91,284 | 103,449 | 125,600 | 87,485 | 101,960 | **1,075,162** |
| **TOTAL** | **32,018,624** | **33,174,188** | **39,526,467** | **37,190,704** | **37,399,356** | **32,862,935** | **54,697,317** | **30,308,572** | **35,050,795** | **14,857,922** | **15,351,536** | **40,137,191** | **402,575,607** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

ARROZ ORO: 1a. Clase = Entero

2a. Clase = Quebrado

CUADRO 57

# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002

# (VALOR COLONES)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARROZ GRANZA | 23,013,181 | 5,480,244 | 15,318,826 | 7,648,181 | 630,485 | 6,038,046 | 4,790,038 | 11,116,784 | 589,527 | 4,639,463 | 2,577,289 | 1,940,706 | **83,782,770** |
| ARROZ ORO 1a. CLASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,002,969 | 691 | 18,043 | 0 | 90,379 | **7,118,254** |
| ARROZ ORO 3a. CLASE | 0 | 226,707 | 255,983 | 230,016 | 227,925 | 771,819 | 365,627 | 681,843 | 299,021 | 323,654 | 233,479 | 185,914 | **3,801,988** |
| ARROZ PRECOCIDO | 0 | 0 | 13,518 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129,518 | 6,747 | 75,189 | 0 | 913 | 76,781 | **302,666** |
| FRIJOL BLANCO | 27,476 | 23,625 | 39,384 | 1,313 | 17,676 | 6,882 | 20,475 | 94,904 | 17,264 | 74,340 | 123,974 | 316,781 | **764,094** |
| FRIJOL NEGRO | 17,500 | 0 | 94,743 | 0 | 100,625 | 0 | 232 | 1,269 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **214,369** |
| FRIJOL ROJO | 6,110,914 | 5,994,715 | 10,965,292 | 14,292,100 | 7,920,009 | 9,319,671 | 3,767,938 | 7,366,141 | 2,744,245 | 6,817,682 | 1,905,414 | 4,868,193 | **82,072,314** |
| FRIJOL VIGNA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| LENTEJA | 2,754 | 70 | 13 | 866 | 1,184 | 1,216 | 0 | 30,152 | 5,180 | 293 | 0 | 0 | **41,728** |
| MAICILLO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| MAIZ AMARILLO | 16,491,264 | 27,448,483 | 28,995,794 | 2,640,821 | 29,517,374 | 22,087,886 | 24,410,540 | 10,218,146 | 32,199,241 | 10,411,657 | 14,258,743 | 43,516,009 | **262,195,958** |
| MAIZ BLANCO | 6,406,309 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,906,060 | 0 | 0 | 6,241,909 | 0 | 0 | 1,745,490 | 7,135,001 | **24,434,769** |
| MAIZ REVENTON POP CORN | 153,845 | 312,531 | 1,255,952 | 577,797 | 182,018 | 312,760 | 3,757 | 352,270 | 436,742 | 555,609 | 437,233 | 497,525 | **5,078,039** |
| **TOTAL** | **52,223,243** | **39,486,375** | **56,939,505** | **25,397,266** | **41,503,356** | **38,538,280** | **33,488,125** | **43,113,134** | **36,367,100** | **22,840,741** | **21,282,535** | **58,627,289** | **469,806,949** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

ARROZ ORO: 1a. Clase = Entero

2a. Clase = Quebrado

3a. Clase = Miga

CUADRO No 58

EXPORTACION DE PRODUCTOS LACTEOS Y GANADO SEGUN PAIS DE DESTINO 2002

| PAISES | LECHE EN POLVO (REEXPORTACION) | QUESO | CREMA | BOVINO | EQUINO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | K I L O G R A M O S | | | C A B E Z A S | |
| NICARAGUA | 354,577 | - | - | 19 | 38 |
| HONDURAS | 1,941,069 | 28,151 | 185 | - | - |
| GUATEMALA | 3,085,971 | 26,945 | 136 | - | 80 |
| ESTADOS UNIDOS | 137 | 27,622 | - | - | 2 |
| CANADA | - | - | - | - | - |
| REP.DOMINICANA | 72,883 | - | - | - | - |
| AUSTRALIA | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUEVA ZELANDA | - | - | - | - | - |
| COSTA RICA | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| BOLIVIA | 68,872 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 5,523,509 | 82,718 | 321 | 19 | 129 |

Fuente: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO No 59

**IMPORTACION DE PRODUCTOS LACTEOS Y GANADO**
**POR PAIS DE ORIGEN 2002**

| PAIS ORIGEN | PRODUCTOS LACTEOS | | | | | | GANADO | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LECHE ENTERA POLVO | QUESO | QUESILLO | **MANTEQUILLA** | CREMA | LECHE FLUIDA | BOVINO | EQUINO | **PORCINO** |
| | KGS. | | | | | LTS. | CABEZAS | | |
| GUATEMALA | 51,770 | 73,890 | 26,126 | 3,062 | 3,311 | 138,021 | 79 | 12 | - |
| NICARAGUA | 142,088 | 1,664,879 | 4,335,901 | - | - | - | 58,758 | | - |
| COSTA RICA | 1,038,822 | 61,223 | - | 28,634 | 26,365 | 3,442,142 | | 16 | 73 |
| HONDURAS | 7,800 | 35,022 | 2,179,843 | 71,088 | 1,530,011 | 528,081 | 47 | 4 | - |
| PANAMA | 126,773 | 25,077 | - | - | 264 | - | - | - | - |
| MEXICO | 3,237,056 | 17,552 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESTADOS UNIDOS | 119,339 | 358,703 | 45 | 9,702 | 5,763 | - | - | - | - |
| CANADA | 424,791 | 90,983 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BRASIL | 7,205 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CHILE | 76,282 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PORTUGAL | 21,250 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FRANCIA | 132,071 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| ESPAÑA | 22,521 | 5,027 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| INGLATERRA | 49,000 | 19,994 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOLANDA | 210,583 | 10,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUEVA ZELANDA | 10,232,755 | 67,010 | - | 42,474 | 56,901 | - | - | - | - |
| ALEMANIA | 535,920 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| IRLANDA | 375,862 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IRLANDA DEL NORTE | 305,852 | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - |
| ITALIA | - | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DINAMARCA | 168,792 | 678,692 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| AUSTRALIA | 1,184,525 | 322,600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LITUANIA | | 6,278 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEXICO | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| SUIZA | 17,184 | 1,044 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ARGENTINA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| BELGICA | 275,907 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 18,764,148 | 3,438,795 | 6,541,915 | 154,960 | 1,622,615 | 4,108,253 | 58,884 | 47 | 73 |

FUENTE: INFORMES DE ADUANAS DE LA D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.
QUESO : TODOS LOS TIPOS DE QUESO, INCLUYE QUESO CHEDDAR EN POLVO
GANADO BOVINO: DESTACE, REPRODUCTOR Y OTROS.

CUADRO NO. 60

**EXPORTACION DE PRODUCTOS AVICOLAS POR PAIS DE DESTINO DURANTE 2002**

| PAISES | AVES VIVAS POLLITOS/AS ENGORDE | | AVES VIVAS POLLITOS/AS PONEDORAS | | AVES ALIÑADAS CARNE DE POLLO | | HUEVO PARA CONSUMO | | HUEVO FERTIL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNDS. | COLONES | UNDS. | COLONES | KGS. | COLONES | DOCENAS | COLONES | DOCENAS | COLONES |
| **GUATEMALA** | 2,491,800 | 5,751,194 | 1,409,200 | 7,257,011 | 201,370 | 2,211,163 | 1,293,000 | 6,231,256 | | |
| **NICARAGUA** | | | 1,400 | 6,116 | | | | | | |
| **HONDURAS** | 84,300 | 298,208 | 84,300 | 298,208 | 4,430 | 90,526 | 3,502,200 | 18,371,232 | 16,500 | 80,864 |
| **COSTA RICA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **HUNGRIA** | 33,200 | 87,150 | | | | | | | | |
| **HOLANDA** | | | 1,300 | 6,711 | 914 | 20,287 | 33,000 | 161,728 | | |
| **ESTADOS UNIDOS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | 2,609,300 | 6,136,552 | 1,496,200 | 7,568,046 | 206,714 | 2,321,976 | 4,828,200 | 24,764,216 | 16,500 | 80,864 |

Fuente: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO 61

IMPORTACION DE PRODUCTOS AVICOLAS POR PAIS DE ORIGEN DURANTE EL AÑO 2002

| PAISES | AVES VIVAS | | | | | | AVES ALIÑADAS | | | HUEVOS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | POLLITOS ENGORDE | | POLLITAS PONEDORAS | | PAVITOS | | CARNE DE POLLO | | CONSUMO | CONSUMO | | FERTIL | |
| | UNDS. | COLONES | UNDS. | COLONES | UNDS. | COLONES | KGS. | COLONES | DOCENAS | DOCENAS | COLONES | DOCENAS | COLONES |
| ESTADOS UNIDOS (USA) | 205,354 | 5,655,699 | 290,558 | 7,432,526 | 61,050 | 1,449,080 | 169,644 | 3,972,403 | 19,051 | 19,051 | 177,634 | 383,500 | 4,562,258 |
| GUATEMALA | 197,600 | 568,415 | 317,500 | 1,823,824 | - | - | 19,735 | 387,896 | 692,000 | 692,000 | 3,655,521 | - | - |
| HONDURAS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 289,200 | 1,444,207 |
| NICARAGUA | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | - | - | - | 54,000 | 11,263 |
| MEXICO | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,919 | 30,424 | - | - | - | - | - |
| COSTA RICA | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | 261,200 | 261,200 | 873,321 | 48,000 | 162,773 |
| PANAMA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 572,400 | 572,400 | 2,579,444 | 570,275 | 2,681,588 |
| CHILE | 2,460 | 65,651 | 43,460 | 1,017,844 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CANADA | 600 | 34,193 | 6,000 | 341,978 | - | - | 887,905 | 4,462,182 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOLANDA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 406,014 | 6,323,958 | 657,518 | 10,616,172 | 61,050 | 1,449,080 | 1,080,203 | 8,852,905 | 1,544,651 | 1,544,651 | 7,285,920 | 1,344,975 | 8,862,089 |

Fuente: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO. 62

# EXPORTACION DE HORTALIZAS
# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
# (KILOGRAMOS)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHILE PIMIENTO | | | | | | | | | 5,000 | | | | **5,000** |
| CHIPILIN | | | | | 85 | | | | | | 34 | | **119** |
| CHUFLES | | | | | | | | | 171 | | 406 | | **577** |
| EJOTE | | 18,969 | 6,123 | | | | | | | | | | **25,092** |
| ELOTE | | 270 | | | | | | | | | | | **270** |
| LOROCO CONGELADO | | | 136 | 185 | 1,673 | 102 | 2,046 | 13,048 | 3,976 | 14,962 | 1,331 | 1,024 | **38,483** |
| OKRA CONGELADA | 18,516 | 35,275 | 102,956 | 271,503 | 217,324 | 135,950 | 107,091 | 71,169 | 379,344 | 143,756 | 100,226 | 54,216 | **1,637,326** |
| PITO | | 7,378 | 2,760 | 2,682 | 2,294 | | | | | | 2,041 | | **17,155** |
| REPOLLO | | | | | | | | | | 16,000 | 8,000 | | **24,000** |
| SANDIA | | | | | | | 32,560 | | | | | | **32,560** |
| **TOTAL** | **18,516** | **61,892** | **111,975** | **274,370** | **221,376** | **136,052** | **141,697** | **84,217** | **388,491** | **174,718** | **112,038** | **55,240** | **1,780,582** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO. 63

# EXPORTACION DE HORTALIZAS
# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
# (VALOR COLONES)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEP. | OCTUBRE | NOV. | DIC. | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHILE PIMIENTO | | | | | | | | | 26,250 | | | | **26,250** |
| CHIPILIN | | | | | 3,063 | | | | | | 1,225 | | **4,288** |
| CHUFLES | | | | | | | | | 7,875 | | 18,743 | | **26,618** |
| EJOTE | | 236,723 | 54,338 | | | | | | | | | | **291,061** |
| ELOTE | | 59,063 | | | | | | | | | | | **59,063** |
| LOROCO CONGELADO | | | 2,531 | 10,102 | 17,402 | 6,213 | 105,000 | 1,043,219 | 201,220 | 752,063 | 106,558 | 55,126 | **2,299,434** |
| OKRA CONGELADA | 131,057 | 44,773 | 831,074 | 2,211,738 | 1,676,229 | 988,323 | 795,686 | 463,195 | 2,661,124 | 1,109,193 | 873,214 | 323,368 | **12,108,974** |
| PITO | | 270,568 | 101,325 | 90,563 | 19,081 | | | | | | 67,200 | | **548,737** |
| REPOLLO | | | | | | | | | | 38,800 | 3,500 | | **42,300** |
| SANDIA | | | | | | | 13,125 | | | | | | **13,125** |
| **TOTAL** | **131,057** | **611,127** | **989,268** | **2,312,403** | **1,715,775** | **994,536** | **913,811** | **1,506,414** | **2,896,469** | **1,900,056** | **1,070,440** | **378,494** | **15,419,850** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO. 64

# IMPORTACION DE HORTALIZAS
# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
# (KILOGRAMOS)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ACELGA | 6,459 | 8,315 | 11,827 | 8,959 | 9,593 | 32,637 | 12,870 | 12,058 | 17,637 | 17,043 | 2,919 | 2,352 | **142,669** |
| AJO | 24,776 | 53,840 | 453,670 | 108,920 | 107,097 | 82,441 | 20,735 | 72,009 | 50,649 | 45,281 | 79,593 | 205,238 | **1,304,249** |
| ALCACHOFA | 207 | 476 | 276 | 213 | 301 | 599 | 878 | 674 | 1,145 | 552 | 279 | 27 | **5,627** |
| APIO | 76,110 | 60,517 | 136,362 | 49,701 | 57,948 | 77,217 | 91,973 | 51,917 | 60,454 | 63,129 | 73,569 | 54,577 | **853,474** |
| ARVEJA | 6,008 | 4,125 | 13,767 | 4,860 | 7,709 | 8,324 | 5,790 | 3,419 | 5,550 | 2,849 | 4,727 | 25,923 | **93,051** |
| AYOTE | 362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 1,306 | 11,394 | 116 | 41 | **13,311** |
| BERENJENA | 2,994 | 4,048 | 3,474 | 3,665 | 2,393 | 3,030 | 4,372 | 2,820 | 2,571 | 4,775 | 2,320 | 3,214 | **39,676** |
| BERRO | 276 | 416 | 184 | 828 | 1,490 | 1,973 | 2,234 | 652 | 642 | 1,058 | 489 | 771 | **11,013** |
| BROCOLI | 123,613 | 396,592 | 137,769 | 134,093 | 168,714 | 189,343 | 23,001 | 134,673 | 158,407 | 167,152 | 152,231 | 203,866 | **1,989,454** |
| CAMOTE | 8,213 | 10,001 | 4,176 | 3,107 | 2,852 | 3,571 | 3,739 | 4,259 | 6,122 | 10,978 | 9,958 | 1,488 | **68,464** |
| CEBOLLA BLANCA ( | 2,165,028 | 1,914,193 | 1,830,827 | 1,688,062 | 1,141,980 | 1,138,174 | 1,094,188 | 1,131,305 | 820,263 | 1,013,619 | 1,568,769 | 1,944,589 | **17,450,997** |
| CEBOLLIN | 4,363 | 4,740 | 1,605 | 1,834 | 5,101 | 2,253 | 2,218 | 2,307 | 2,339 | 2,973 | 1,558 | 4,979 | **36,270** |
| CHAMPIÑONES | 1,966 | 1,877 | 706 | 1,883 | 2,252 | 2,876 | 2,022 | 2,714 | 1,073 | 622 | 743 | 802 | **19,536** |
| CHILACAYOTE | 6,495 | 5,522 | 11,952 | 2,096 | 3,172 | 3,396 | 5,971 | 2,940 | 1,677 | 5,116 | 6,456 | 5,753 | **60,546** |
| CHILE JALAPEÑO | 29,066 | 19,837 | 10,592 | 6,730 | 15,183 | 11,655 | 3,933 | 6,388 | 3,947 | 2,691 | 14,791 | 19,678 | **144,491** |
| CHILE PIMIENTO (P | 7,068 | 6,088 | 594 | 838 | 2,537 | 159 | 1,234 | 759 | 345 | 0 | 2,068 | 7,702 | **29,392** |
| CHILE VERDE | 609,529 | 403,760 | 440,341 | 561,510 | 624,765 | 533,165 | 236,485 | 25,815 | 155,445 | 399,551 | 296,133 | 687,451 | **4,973,950** |
| COL | 1,966 | 375 | 45 | 46 | 0 | 6,092 | 57 | 373 | 599 | 1,065 | 881 | 1,968 | **13,467** |
| COLIFLOR | 264,279 | 357,896 | 313,895 | 407,390 | 467,028 | 443,042 | 314,177 | 352,367 | 292,217 | 331,854 | 422,227 | 467,648 | **4,434,020** |
| EJOTE | 136,252 | 131,480 | 86,416 | 85,687 | 131,757 | 162,470 | 155,568 | 129,300 | 133,957 | 107,580 | 133,026 | 197,629 | **1,591,122** |
| ELOTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** |
| ESCAROLA | 1,534 | 1,747 | 8,420 | 9,261 | 7,805 | 9,988 | 19,418 | 17,573 | 20,530 | 15,399 | 10,985 | 13,712 | **136,372** |
| ESPARRAGO | 1,094 | 12,037 | 2,824 | 1,674 | 6,678 | 3,049 | 3,246 | 2,913 | 2,155 | 2,065 | 2,620 | 1,045 | **41,400** |
| ESPINACA | 5,429 | 7,124 | 21,412 | 7,575 | 4,692 | 9,526 | 6,067 | 4,188 | 2,436 | 3,899 | 3,524 | 5,649 | **81,521** |
| GARBANZO | 1,169 | 1,138 | 34 | 1,206 | 0 | 91 | 1,380 | 14 | 2,681 | 0 | 22,505 | 2,413 | **32,631** |
| GUICOY | 3,647 | 1,556 | 1,305 | 2,634 | 3,231 | 9,279 | 11,294 | 4,150 | 6,260 | 5,531 | 2,664 | 2,984 | **54,535** |
| GUISQUIL | 230,331 | 227,946 | 195,467 | 214,653 | 380,166 | 343,679 | 263,783 | 288,478 | 273,665 | 266,175 | 210,660 | 220,572 | **3,115,575** |
| LECHUGA DE CABE | 501,448 | 610,739 | 563,625 | 633,466 | 832,984 | 719,554 | 617,610 | 610,791 | 506,295 | 560,472 | 741,055 | 1,103,716 | **8,001,755** |
| MALANGA | 18 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **171** |
| MELON | 404,712 | 597,283 | 947,606 | 1,167,776 | 362,065 | 92,804 | 82,569 | 27,671 | 3,685 | 647 | 705,601 | 1,531,349 | **5,923,768** |
| NABO | 598 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 3,204 | 50 | 73 | 105 | 32 | **4,447** |
| PACAYA | 7,154 | 23,706 | 65,869 | 53,197 | 64,473 | 40,866 | 5,433 | 969 | 5,266 | 3,337 | 2,621 | 4,426 | **277,317** |
| PAPA | 3,380,102 | 3,261,455 | 1,915,491 | 2,814,399 | 2,327,545 | 2,071,488 | 1,922,474 | 1,740,376 | 2,196,445 | 2,583,967 | 4,730,490 | 5,245,261 | **34,189,493** |
| PEPINILLO | 319 | 58 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **533** |
| PEPINO | 43,918 | 79,046 | 46,434 | 136,254 | 22,445 | 90,866 | 62,136 | 19,147 | 11,360 | 40,151 | 34,711 | 50,954 | **637,422** |
| RABANO | 119,508 | 99,252 | 87,799 | 97,379 | 151,338 | 133,549 | 127,896 | 99,265 | 77,761 | 93,187 | 165,768 | 188,178 | **1,440,880** |
| REMOLACHA | 118,033 | 97,921 | 101,482 | 51,798 | 92,636 | 66,234 | 86,124 | 56,862 | 76,993 | 82,902 | 96,674 | 161,628 | **1,089,287** |
| REPOLLO | 1,624,827 | 2,054,195 | 2,033,248 | 2,175,387 | 2,398,484 | 2,761,824 | 2,822,472 | 2,758,292 | 2,712,162 | 2,735,466 | 2,175,918 | 3,150,962 | **29,403,237** |
| SANDIA LARGA | 1,502,274 | 3,002,251 | 3,441,031 | 1,711,678 | 1,412,466 | 2,056,770 | 551,923 | 900,850 | 352,184 | 44,271 | 276,830 | 2,121,015 | **17,373,543** |
| TOMATE | 3,626,571 | 3,892,272 | 4,602,442 | 4,479,874 | 4,854,076 | 4,943,154 | 3,882,047 | 2,349,209 | 4,052,288 | 5,335,976 | 8,715,170 | 4,656,498 | **55,389,577** |
| YUCA | 891 | 0 | 11,448 | 105 | 232 | 34 | 22 | 11 | 2,727 | 3,560 | 0 | 0 | **19,030** |
| ZANAHORIA | 702,159 | 829,281 | 754,166 | 842,132 | 883,466 | 894,214 | 748,971 | 812,599 | 754,222 | 3,269,114 | 1,088,237 | 1,358,009 | **12,936,570** |
| ZUCHINI | 3,839 | 1,433 | 1,233 | 2,706 | 7,126 | 9,025 | 4,210 | 3,699 | 3,102 | 2,694 | 3,957 | 4,224 | **47,248** |
| **TOTAL** | **15,754,605** | **18,184,773** | **18,260,024** | **17,473,576** | **16,563,780** | **16,958,411** | **13,200,769** | **11,637,102** | **12,778,612** | **17,238,168** | **21,762,948** | **23,658,323** | **203,471,091** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO. 65

# IMPORTACION DE HORTALIZAS
# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
# (VALOR COLONES)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ACELGA | 17,131 | 19,693 | 27,472 | 25,035 | 22,128 | 35,208 | 24,925 | 36,053 | 64,317 | 43,929 | 6,567 | 3,200 | **325,658** |
| AJO | 109,134 | 262,301 | 453,670 | 435,537 | 441,666 | 338,189 | 69,204 | 318,443 | 164,050 | 187,485 | 292,623 | 680,955 | **3,753,257** |
| ALCACHOFA | 5,907 | 8,528 | 7,876 | 5,018 | 6,469 | 15,904 | 6,365 | 15,514 | 27,066 | 15,752 | 6,434 | 53 | **120,886** |
| APIO | 178,480 | 141,015 | 136,362 | 84,357 | 97,715 | 141,045 | 153,417 | 144,490 | 1,026,296 | 165,392 | 251,153 | 209,359 | **2,705,799** |
| ARVEJA | 18,405 | 8,899 | 13,767 | 8,652 | 21,267 | 27,804 | 15,033 | 11,859 | 50,876 | 7,113 | 33,551 | 45,285 | **262,511** |
| AYOTE | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 1,301 | 12,844 | 403 | 184 | **15,257** |
| BERENJENA | 4,384 | 5,429 | 3,741 | 4,737 | 3,633 | 5,666 | 4,965 | 1,972 | 23,021 | 6,087 | 3,685 | 8,531 | **5,149,122** |
| BERRO | 494 | 753 | 406 | 7,420 | 1,272 | 4,858 | 4,271 | 2,653 | 2,831 | 472 | 961 | 1,479 | **27,880** |
| BROCOLI | 330,968 | 372,911 | 292,731 | 271,429 | 364,309 | 413,306 | 420,287 | 278,362 | 1,323,162 | 455,761 | 452,295 | 540,563 | **20,556,123** |
| CAMOTE | 21,257 | 22,260 | 11,952 | 9,522 | 8,036 | 9,495 | 8,999 | 11,292 | 148,755 | 33,638 | 27,773 | 22,553 | **335,526** |
| CEBOLLA BLANCA | 4,691,436 | 3,229,963 | 2,916,432 | 2,771,255 | 1,789,897 | 1,958,372 | 1,158,729 | 1,317,959 | 1,435,625 | 1,324,211 | 2,100,183 | 5,278,278 | **29,972,340** |
| CEBOLLIN | 15,624 | 3,971 | 4,527 | 3,831 | 13,096 | 4,323 | 3,311 | 6,401 | 32,582 | 7,794 | 11,102 | 19,809 | **126,371** |
| CHAMPIÑONES | 25,784 | 26,394 | 11,483 | 24,337 | 43,510 | 43,681 | 36,345 | 47,529 | 20,530 | 40,752 | 33,765 | 21,568 | **375,678** |
| CHILACAYOTE | 6,662 | 5,772 | 29,073 | 2,286 | 5,607 | 3,331 | 5,628 | 2,015 | 5,603 | 5,566 | 6,232 | 5,517 | **83,292** |
| CHILE JALAPEÑO | 114,090 | 84,760 | 39,844 | 17,437 | 124,129 | 33,343 | 8,863 | 6,896 | 42,715 | 10,725 | 33,654 | 63,537 | **579,993** |
| CHILE PICANTE | 53 | 1,012 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1,088** |
| CHILE PIMIENTO (P | 22,991 | 30,113 | 5,279 | 10,566 | 19,685 | 3,386 | 7,253 | 6,741 | 13,466 | 0 | 10,828 | 33,180 | **163,488** |
| CHILE VERDE | 1,712,286 | 1,254,637 | 1,191,763 | 1,581,264 | 1,447,961 | 1,076,092 | 468,811 | 131,016 | 511,736 | 970,080 | 755,603 | 1,619,342 | **12,718,928** |
| COL | 1,297 | 565 | 26 | 53 | 0 | 76,513 | 62 | 7,578 | 1,426 | 2,145 | 2,742 | 2,480 | **94,887** |
| COLIFLOR | 288,970 | 313,141 | 185,225 | 186,662 | 208,109 | 180,354 | 107,312 | 434,093 | 1,133,040 | 171,635 | 397,460 | 371,110 | **110,126,627** |
| EJOTE | 323,640 | 319,726 | 183,785 | 222,461 | 352,037 | 388,885 | 314,270 | 697,812 | 1,371,934 | 317,070 | 385,165 | 637,408 | **5,514,193** |
| ESCAROLA | 5,422 | 5,711 | 13,367 | 17,885 | 15,935 | 19,424 | 19,002 | 22,875 | 37,142 | 19,021 | 23,010 | 14,823 | **213,617** |
| ESPARRAGO | 19,374 | 111,715 | 29,297 | 39,443 | 48,558 | 67,605 | 46,414 | 61,866 | 40,987 | 40,700 | 33,988 | 22,335 | **562,282** |
| ESPINACA | 16,189 | 23,908 | 11,581 | 16,443 | 21,401 | 27,279 | 13,299 | 35,355 | 37,061 | 16,823 | 27,967 | 14,252 | **259,948** |
| GARBANZO | 4,052 | 2,617 | 154 | 5,985 | 0 | 175 | 210 | 27,398 | 19,049 | 0 | 145,203 | 11,823 | **216,666** |
| GUICOY | 6,100 | 9,703 | 1,184 | 3,985 | 5,713 | 19,742 | 4,495 | 7,678 | 32,555 | 8,798 | 5,886 | 5,066 | **110,949** |
| GUISQUIL | 281,096 | 244,913 | 226,618 | 213,518 | 301,782 | 340,095 | 165,851 | 336,446 | 308,122 | 289,905 | 179,478 | 272,472 | **12,103,274** |
| LECHUGA DE CABE | 657,089 | 689,149 | 549,059 | 629,083 | 675,803 | 649,715 | 422,789 | 498,483 | 2,743,111 | 444,997 | 727,267 | 1,258,716 | **12,065,141** |
| MALANGA | 70 | 211 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **595** |
| MELON | 529,288 | 768,127 | 2,036,177 | 2,040,083 | 435,074 | 143,331 | 110,888 | 52,734 | 17,534 | 1,150 | 1,987,610 | 3,893,689 | **12,496,124** |
| NABO | 785 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 517 | 1,645 | 62 | 0 | 228 | 78 | **3,477** |
| PACAYA | 8,919 | 27,686 | 69,562 | 66,290 | 77,436 | 53,201 | 7,100 | 1,193 | 13,722 | 4,790 | 3,125 | 5,658 | **338,682** |
| PAPA | 5,369,114 | 2,375,067 | 1,446,368 | 1,942,229 | 1,813,180 | 1,535,618 | 811,326 | 1,285,519 | 1,623,546 | 1,645,963 | 3,344,878 | 3,055,059 | **26,247,867** |
| PEPINILLO | 991 | 79 | 221 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1,309** |
| PEPINO | 78,720 | 183,777 | 96,353 | 64,140 | 39,726 | 79,620 | 75,418 | 81,501 | 180,053 | 72,505 | 61,418 | 84,109 | **1,097,340** |
| RABANO | 156,129 | 148,314 | 107,953 | 82,130 | 108,671 | 153,294 | 118,036 | 167,093 | 783,635 | 112,231 | 198,281 | 232,825 | **2,368,592** |
| REMOLACHA | 266,530 | 186,890 | 143,362 | 112,103 | 159,818 | 125,297 | 106,036 | 165,122 | 293,532 | 175,286 | 179,355 | 378,565 | **2,291,861** |
| REPOLLO | 1,052,813 | 1,504,201 | 1,141,982 | 1,262,397 | 1,240,647 | 1,535,866 | 1,202,127 | 1,852,342 | 3,054,015 | 1,485,282 | 1,318,347 | 1,943,570 | **18,593,589** |
| SANDIA LARGA | 2,283,425 | 4,682,710 | 5,646,669 | 2,128,978 | 2,065,313 | 1,625,485 | 320,499 | 705,322 | 191,711 | 46,500 | 390,174 | 3,387,473 | **23,447,250** |
| TOMATE | 6,797,350 | 7,734,146 | 8,469,045 | 8,509,913 | 8,942,574 | 8,595,808 | 4,500,225 | 4,105,556 | 15,276,398 | 8,591,811 | 5,408,449 | 7,630,581 | **94,562,811** |
| YUCA | 1,989 | 0 | 28,130 | 148 | 969 | 59 | 39 | 18 | 11,529 | 13,445 | 0 | 0 | **56,326** |
| ZANAHORIA | 737,956 | 839,389 | 646,281 | 628,796 | 693,335 | 626,723 | 413,998 | 539,354 | 2,346,431 | 638,497 | 908,562 | 1,132,172 | **10,151,494** |
| ZUCHINI | 7,967 | 4,161 | 3,488 | 7,625 | 13,859 | 21,999 | 6,924 | 13,625 | 11,805 | 11,664 | 12,085 | 12,707 | **127,909** |
| **TOTAL** | **26,170,711** | **25,654,479** | **26,182,475** | **23,443,051** | **21,630,373** | **20,380,091** | **11,163,259** | **13,439,978** | **34,422,420** | **17,397,819** | **19,767,490** | **32,920,364** | **345,251,292** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO No. 66

# EXPORTACION DE FRUTAS
## ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
## (KILOGRAMOS)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANONA | | | | | | | | | | 4,692 | | | **4,692** |
| ARRAYAN | | 1,600 | 1,291 | 884 | 3,249 | | 1,114 | 4,189 | 291 | 2,002 | 1,989 | 2,275 | **18,884** |
| COCO | 10,000 | | | | | | | | | 22,000 | | | **32,000** |
| JOCOTE | 932 | 410 | 5,647 | 90,028 | 53,592 | 15,377 | 9,844 | 6,461 | 473 | 8,086 | 4,344 | | **195,194** |
| LIMON PERSICO | 38,636 | | 88,928 | 56,313 | 32,582 | 54,544 | 14,400 | 26,362 | 259,034 | 110,946 | 24,886 | 29,462 | **736,093** |
| MAMEY | | | | | 455 | | 1,535 | 2,498 | 1,705 | 614 | | | **6,807** |
| MAMONCILLO | | | | | | | 4,982 | | | | | | **4,982** |
| MANGO | | 22,816 | 19,818 | 2,851 | 94,060 | 78,720 | 11,095 | 455 | | | | | **229,815** |
| MARAÑON | | | 1,907 | 932 | 9,270 | | 1,818 | 1,818 | 909 | | 2,655 | | **19,309** |
| NANCE | | 910 | | 1,091 | 1,296 | 10,933 | 27,227 | 20,546 | 7,056 | 5,522 | 3,163 | | **77,744** |
| NARANJA | | | | | | | 8,000 | | | | | | **8,000** |
| PAPAYA | 6,545 | | | | | | | | | | 417 | | **6,962** |
| PEROTE | | | | | | | | 1,840 | | | | | **1,840** |
| TAMARINDO | | | | | | | | | 20,700 | | | | **20,700** |
| ZAPOTE | | | | | 2,635 | | | | | | | | **2,635** |
| **TOTAL** | **56,113** | **25,736** | **117,591** | **152,099** | **197,139** | **159,574** | **80,015** | **64,169** | **290,168** | **149,170** | **37,454** | **31,737** | **1,360,965** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO. 67

# EXPORTACION DE FRUTAS
# ENERO - DICIEMBRE 2002
# (VALOR COLONES)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANONA | | | | | | | | | | 13,388 | | | **13,388** |
| ARRAYAN | | 3,500 | 8,946 | 2,546 | 1,376 | | 22,050 | 363,972 | 5,040 | 89,679 | 39,375 | 8,409 | **544,893** |
| COCO | 29,995 | | | | | | | | | 144,288 | | | **174,283** |
| JOCOTE | 20,388 | 9,944 | 222,762 | 1,009,161 | 1,140,969 | 177,976 | 135,136 | 263,446 | 9,748 | 429,367 | 147,000 | | **3,565,897** |
| LIMON PERSICO | 219,625 | | 1,186,500 | 560,000 | 65,100 | 140,000 | 12,600 | 65,625 | 241,063 | 246,968 | 87,063 | 48,822 | **2,873,366** |
| MAMEY | | | | | 8,750 | | 39,375 | 259,088 | 43,750 | 15,750 | | | **366,713** |
| MAMONCILLO | | | | | | | 832 | | | | | | **832** |
| MANGO | | 21,525 | 40,250 | 90,819 | 121,870 | 86,575 | 15,707 | 6,125 | | | | | **382,871** |
| MARAÑON | | | 73,329 | 13,563 | 309,120 | | 24,500 | 24,500 | 13,125 | | 35,770 | | **493,907** |
| NANCE | | 17,500 | | 15,575 | 21,284 | 128,538 | 650,475 | 830,175 | 137,813 | 175,709 | 79,800 | | **2,056,869** |
| NARANJA | | | | | | | 11,742 | | | | | | **11,742** |
| PAPAYA | 35,000 | | | | | | | | | | 8,750 | | **43,750** |
| PEROTE | | | | | | | | 4,769 | | | | | **4,769** |
| TAMARINDO | | | | | | | | | 19,425 | | | | **19,425** |
| ZAPOTE | | | | | 73,850 | | | | | | | | **73,850** |
| **TOTAL** | **305,008** | **52,469** | **1,531,787** | **1,691,664** | **1,742,319** | **533,089** | **912,417** | **1,817,700** | **469,964** | **1,115,149** | **397,758** | **57,231** | **10,626,555** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO. 68

## IMPORTACION DE FRUTAS
## ENERO - DICIEMBRE DEL 2002
## ( KILOGRAMOS)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AGUACATE | 621,489 | 1,219,625 | 959,447 | 425,341 | 340,208 | 232,723 | 329,651 | 453,076 | 430,743 | 654,182 | 633,857 | 1,008,176 | **7,308,518** |
| BANANO | 2,381,007 | 4,261,998 | 4,157,234 | 4,103,709 | 3,931,933 | 3,443,802 | 4,788,117 | 4,563,471 | 3,596,934 | 4,857,972 | 6,382,887 | 3,557,563 | **50,026,627** |
| CARAMBOLA | | 457 | | | | 347 | 182 | 425 | | 46 | 384 | 205 | **2,046** |
| CIRUELA | 13,587 | 45,766 | 29,387 | 109,572 | 200,729 | 64,718 | 86,188 | 36,640 | 35,768 | 6,136 | 19,785 | 19,390 | **667,666** |
| COCO | | 121,464 | 290,362 | 311,422 | | | | | | | | 9,172 | **732,420** |
| DURAZNO | 460 | 25,311 | 2,015 | 3,150 | 3,450 | 34,065 | 89,055 | 109,809 | 108,640 | 6,348 | | 8,000 | **390,303** |
| FRESA | 30,743 | 30,286 | 66,737 | 33,212 | 38,770 | 38,980 | 65,364 | 63,895 | 76,819 | 39,742 | 63,586 | 87,045 | **635,179** |
| GRANADILLA / FRUTA | 99,382 | 75,241 | 58,635 | 41,155 | 24,273 | 12,093 | 16,190 | 58 | 20,787 | 77,213 | 210,071 | 189,268 | **824,366** |
| JOCOTE | 9,854 | 1,840 | 9,660 | 46,000 | 48,320 | | | | 31,589 | 77,213 | 210,071 | 189,268 | **623,815** |
| KIWI | | 4,790 | 8,981 | 8,400 | 4,589 | | 1,232 | 9,016 | 7,790 | 5,698 | 8,617 | 684 | **59,797** |
| LIMA | | | | | 633 | 1,913 | 1,514 | 548 | 2,907 | 357 | 1,478 | 438 | **9,788** |
| LIMON PERSICO | | | 4,000 | 45,316 | 65,933 | 79,264 | 71,788 | 57,054 | 23,091 | 27,785 | 27,567 | 42,543 | **444,341** |
| MANDARINA | 11,192 | 16,422 | 276 | | | 17,883 | 10,104 | 4,530 | | 88,269 | 25,540 | 39,525 | **213,741** |
| MANGO | 803 | 2,488 | 26,707 | 56,795 | 39,748 | 34,159 | 21,870 | 3,420 | | 4,686 | 15,745 | 58,938 | **265,359** |
| MANZANA | 1,840 | 50 | 23,638 | 674,869 | 681,304 | 829,384 | 118,675 | 272,302 | 784,381 | 1,219,131 | 1,059,067 | 1,422,736 | **7,087,377** |
| MARACUYA | 1,286 | 475 | | 1,400 | 11,835 | 96,017 | 26,073 | 59,052 | 97,854 | 63,704 | 37,109 | 44,122 | **438,927** |
| MORA | 14,671 | 16,500 | 14,049 | 17,960 | 17,941 | 20,798 | 12,074 | 11,511 | 10,243 | 9,131 | 11,954 | 13,743 | **170,575** |
| NISPERO | 9,209 | 7,725 | 2,300 | 4,310 | 5,124 | 2,704 | 13 | | | 873 | 2,917 | 2,778 | **37,953** |
| NARANJA | 1,824,179 | 1,643,633 | 145,358 | 654,331 | 681,304 | 829,384 | 488,435 | 566,147 | 1,255,532 | 1,958,145 | 2,798,860 | 2,791,245 | **15,636,553** |
| PAPAYA | 177,828 | 193,354 | 197,637 | 173,257 | 171,682 | 205,973 | 160,193 | 163,780 | 108,301 | 163,142 | 157,233 | 168,924 | **2,041,304** |
| PERA | 3,200 | 11,916 | 23,472 | 73,582 | 31,459 | 4,608 | | 32,978 | | 5,120 | | | **186,335** |
| PEROTE | 9,589 | 45 | | 690 | 12,236 | 43,740 | 137,435 | 216,002 | 82,816 | 68,976 | 44,590 | 30,429 | **646,548** |
| PIÑA | 377,235 | 362,246 | 342,131 | 585,340 | 446,250 | 933,718 | 537,084 | 338,139 | 446,701 | 448,565 | 291,088 | 630,451 | **5,738,948** |
| PLATANO | 2,820,494 | 2,737,601 | 2,870,595 | 3,406,224 | 3,920,916 | 3,209,519 | 3,162,042 | 2,880,530 | 2,288,118 | 2,527,528 | 3,320,603 | 3,126,948 | **36,271,118** |
| TAMARINDO | 24,954 | 39,738 | 38,363 | 50,211 | 68,196 | 30,567 | 65,172 | 78,007 | 48,884 | 41,912 | 45,890 | 27,620 | **559,514** |
| TORONJA | 228 | 92 | 758 | 113 | 4,521 | 5,142 | 12,331 | 6,020 | 5,496 | 1,087 | 944 | 1,350 | **38,082** |
| UVA | 53,022 | 216,189 | 400,609 | 238,595 | 417,617 | 431,175 | 171,358 | 223,579 | 259,891 | 46,938 | 329,873 | 1,518,008 | **4,306,854** |
| ZAPOTE | 29,215 | 93,553 | 69,744 | 57,419 | 35,833 | 16,335 | 9,274 | 1,368 | 2,521 | 10,125 | 18,962 | 30,735 | **375,084** |
| **TOTAL** | **8,515,467** | **11,128,805** | **9,742,095** | **11,122,373** | **11,204,804** | **10,619,011** | **10,381,414** | **10,151,357** | **9,725,806** | **12,410,024** | **15,718,678** | **15,019,304** | **135,739,138** |

FUENTE: Informes de las Aduanas de la D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO.69

# IMPORTACION DE FRUTAS
## ENERO - DICIEMBRE DE 2002
## (VALOR COLONES)

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOVIEMBRE | DICIEMBRE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AGUACATE | 2,549,207 | 4,993,041 | 3,896,141 | 1,644,786 | 1,745,072 | 931,217 | 1,010,963 | 1,638,042 | 1,569,713 | 2,600,726 | 2,841,626 | 4,097,555 | **29,518,089** |
| BANANO | 2,219,932 | 3,393,722 | 3,183,192 | 3,148,064 | 2,391,129 | 2,752,937 | 3,660,371 | 3,250,239 | 2,418,867 | 3,400,388 | 3,170,269 | 2,487,080 | **35,476,190** |
| CARAMBOLA | | 656 | | | | 306 | 210 | 399 | | 64 | 729 | 420 | **2,784** |
| CIRUELA | 71,413 | 353,709 | 215,792 | 244,187 | 541,007 | 215,158 | 457,515 | 536,442 | 303,103 | 32,402 | 245,958 | 206,002 | **3,422,688** |
| COCO | | 49,234 | 113,052 | 119,895 | | | | | | | | 6,631 | **288,812** |
| DURAZNO | 1,330 | 219,089 | 5,993 | 11,576 | 7,060 | 41,240 | 257,627 | 136,277 | 222,391 | 8,453 | | 76,668 | **987,704** |
| FRESA | 94,785 | 169,312 | 242,594 | 93,896 | 106,034 | 109,339 | 189,952 | 228,439 | 221,444 | 145,729 | 209,294 | 284,327 | **2,095,145** |
| GRANADILLA / FRUTA | 98,050 | 112,322 | 70,875 | 56,038 | 67,806 | 13,063 | 34,316 | 5,471 | 23,295 | 93,700 | 185,680 | 224,098 | **984,714** |
| JOCOTE | 9,636 | 1,576 | 28,790 | 101,317 | 49,888 | | | | 42,449 | 93,700 | 185,680 | 224,098 | **737,134** |
| KIWI | | 65,593 | 126,788 | 66,675 | 33,819 | | 10,150 | 65,853 | 68,059 | 56,849 | 87,984 | 7,085 | **588,855** |
| LIMA | | | | | 716 | 3,401 | 1,820 | 1,558 | 1,622 | 561 | 1,568 | 458 | **11,704** |
| LIMON PERSICO | | | 4,918 | 95,053 | 94,090 | 93,483 | 95,156 | 57,486 | 23,667 | 28,782 | 41,474 | 54,749 | **588,858** |
| MANDARINA | 27,041 | 39,350 | 420 | | | 194,644 | 112,945 | 46,638 | | 125,512 | 47,169 | 78,004 | **671,723** |
| MANGO | 1,521 | 3,798 | 31,523 | 65,236 | 38,958 | 48,575 | 23,948 | 3,079 | | 5,334 | 38,578 | 53,489 | **314,039** |
| MANZANA | 4,311 | 112 | 159,768 | 7,808,957 | 3,192,352 | 3,260,070 | 211,007 | 651,482 | 1,752,385 | 5,567,116 | 6,565,968 | 9,130,184 | **38,303,712** |
| MARACUYA | 3,151 | 2,871 | | 17,157 | 30,092 | 191,334 | 80,827 | 127,022 | 261,055 | 168,799 | 92,443 | 97,554 | **1,072,305** |
| MORA | 30,598 | 24,563 | 19,334 | 24,925 | 26,262 | 29,582 | 17,723 | 90,772 | 13,211 | 14,253 | 17,746 | 23,056 | **332,025** |
| NARANJA | 1,798,356 | 1,501,940 | 129,733 | 7,808,957 | 3,192,352 | 3,260,070 | 467,849 | 503,511 | 1,055,258 | 1,722,232 | 2,319,734 | 2,384,063 | **26,144,055** |
| NISPERO | 11,571 | 7,464 | 2,073 | 4,762 | 5,489 | 2,731 | 26 | | | 1,025 | 3,386 | 7,340 | **45,867** |
| PAPAYA | 370,678 | 430,926 | 427,628 | 362,504 | 318,005 | 446,908 | 452,193 | 324,497 | 248,983 | 325,037 | 405,219 | 289,440 | **4,402,018** |
| PERA | 14,783 | 86,868 | 182,134 | 419,051 | 149,845 | 27,071 | | 225,471 | | 37,538 | | | **1,142,761** |
| PEROTE | 11,088 | 53 | | 1,114 | 25,277 | 49,931 | 166,258 | 125,944 | 78,811 | 77,189 | 111,550 | 62,859 | **710,074** |
| PIÑA | 780,969 | 827,490 | 711,077 | 1,027,400 | 892,946 | 1,205,035 | 1,110,447 | 599,139 | 985,095 | 984,119 | 621,138 | 1,106,055 | **10,850,910** |
| PLATANO | 4,185,846 | 4,224,583 | 4,832,711 | 5,638,271 | 6,655,084 | 5,455,077 | 5,335,002 | 4,915,205 | 3,784,658 | 4,093,858 | 5,075,443 | 4,852,689 | **59,048,427** |
| TAMARINDO | 61,994 | 76,237 | 90,171 | 141,440 | 219,286 | 67,730 | 148,092 | 84,518 | 96,180 | 82,679 | 92,736 | 55,463 | **1,216,526** |
| TORONJA | 363 | 53 | 1,605 | 137 | 22,351 | 18,435 | 59,088 | 3,658 | 31,392 | 1,634 | 1,780 | 2,534 | **143,030** |
| UVA | 540,075 | 1,445,643 | 3,041,868 | 1,575,028 | 2,640,609 | 2,997,563 | 1,338,751 | 2,214,347 | 2,755,084 | 486,264 | 2,677,570 | 17,556,411 | **39,269,213** |
| ZAPOTE | 35,901 | 88,026 | 81,978 | 62,876 | 41,700 | 17,353 | 9,199 | 2,349 | 3,380 | 12,440 | 18,728 | 34,677 | **408,607** |
| **TOTAL** | **12,922,599** | **18,118,231** | **17,600,158** | **30,539,302** | **22,487,229** | **21,432,253** | **15,251,435** | **15,837,838** | **15,960,102** | **20,166,383** | **25,059,450** | **43,402,989** | **258,777,969** |

FUENTE: Informes de Aduanas de la D.GS.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO NO. 70

**IMPORTACION DE LOS PRINCIPALES FERTILIZANTES SIMPLES**
**AÑO: 2002**
**(TONELADAS METRICAS)**

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | FEBRERO | MARZO | ABRIL | MAYO | JUNIO | JULIO | AGOSTO | SEPTIEMBRE | OCTUBRE | NOV. | DIC. | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SULFATO DE AMONIO 21%N | 107 | 13,618 | 65 | 33,803 | 814 | 17,179 | 21,215 | 134 | 106 | 78 | 44 | - | 87,163 |
| UREA 46%N | 5,308 | 3,253 | 87 | 91 | 346 | 5,841 | 436 | 2,383 | 7,146 | 54 | 40 | 20 | 25,004 |
| TOTAL | 5,415 | 16,871 | 151 | 33,894 | 1,160 | 23,020 | 21,651 | 2,518 | 7,253 | 132 | 84 | 20 | 112,168 |

CUADRO 71

## IMPORTACION DE LOS PRINCIPALES FERTILIZANTES
## AÑO: 2002

| PRODUCTO | ENERO | | FEBRERO | | MARZO | | ABRIL | | MAYO | | JUNIO | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. |
| 20-3-20 | | | | | | | | | 271.00 | | 172.72 | | 443.72 | |
| 20-10-20 | | | | | | | 4.36363 | | 39.933 | | | | 44.29663 | |
| BAYFOLAN (11-8-6+EM) | | 3,000.00 | | 8,100.00 | | 4,320.00 | | 15,180.00 | | | | | 0.00 | 30,600.00 |
| 15-15-15 | 36.50 | | | | 9.64525 | | 92.468 | | 169.296 | | 97.08 | | 404.99 | |
| 16-20-0 | 10,118.258 | | 18.144 | | 24.85725 | | 96.888 | | 332.76 | | 330.223 | | 10,921.13 | |
| 20-20-20 | 5.545 | | 0.545 | | 0.545 | | 0.545 | | | | 1.0909 | | 8.27 | |
| BLAUKORN (12-12-17-2) | | | 21.50 | | | | 43.00 | | | | | | 64.50 | |
| COMPLESAL(12-4-6) | | | | | | 1,000.00 | | | | 3,000.00 | | | 0.00 | 4,000.00 |
| FOLIARES | | 8,600.00 | | 17,583.32 | | 2,636.25 | | 40,047.90 | | 23,505.42 | | 36,380.00 | | 128,752.89 |
| 18-46-0 | | | 3,300.00 | | | | | | | | | | 3,300.00 | |
| TOTA | 10,160.30 | 11,600.00 | 3,340.19 | 25,683.32 | 35.05 | 7,956.25 | 237.26 | 55,227.90 | 812.99 | 26,505.42 | 601.11 | 36,380.00 | 15,186.91 | 163,352.89 |

## IMPORTACION DE LOS PRINCIPALES FERTILIZANTES COMPLEJOS
## AÑO: 2002

| PRODUCTO | JULIO | | AGOSTO | | SEPTIEMBRE | | OCTUBRE | | NOVIEMBRE | | DICIEMBRE | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. | T. M. | LTS. |
| 20-3-20 | 55.00 | | 26.50 | | 42.50 | | | | 19.00 | | | | 143.00 | |
| AYFOLAN(11-8-6+EM) | | 3,990.00 | | 1,000.00 | | 5,400.00 | | 2,400.00 | | | | 2,000.00 | 0.00 | 14,790.00 |
| 15-15-15 | 11.268 | | | | 20.2 | | 23.8 | | 40.83 | | 22.70 | | 118.80 | |
| 16-20-0 | 107.368 | | 37.288 | | 45.149 | | 37.697 | | 3.085 | | | | 230.59 | |
| 20-20-20 | 0.4545 | | 0.545 | | 5.6364 | | 0.999 | | | | 0.4545 | | 8.09 | |
| LAUKORN(12-12-17-2) | | | | | | | 21.50 | | | | | | 21.50 | |
| FOLIARES | | 35,525.00 | | 10,622.2 | | 22,660.00 | | 4,536.75 | | 2,135.151 | | 5,840.00 | 0.00 | 81,319.10 |
| TOTAL | 174.09 | 39,515.00 | 64.33 | 11,622.20 | 113.49 | 28,060.00 | 84.00 | 6,936.75 | 62.92 | 2,135.15 | 23.15 | 7,840.00 | 521.97 | 96,109.10 |

CUADRO NO. 72

UTILIZACION DE MATERIAS PRIMAS
EN LA ELABORACION DE CONCENTRADOS.
2002

| MATERIAS PRIMAS | QUINTALES |
|---|---|
| AFRECHO DE TRIGO | 238,343.02 |
| AJONJOLI | 2,361.28 |
| ANTIOXIDANTES | 879.50 |
| AZUCAR INDUSTRIAL | 63.22 |
| BAGAZO DE CAÑA | 31,688.42 |
| CARBONATO DE CALCIO | 439,610.60 |
| CASCARILLA DE CAFE | 5,358.16 |
| CASCARILLA DE MANI | 20,890.47 |
| FOSFATO DE CALCIO | 61,967.03 |
| GLUTEN DE MAIZ | 245,582.48 |
| HARINA DE CARNE Y HUESO | 7,179.00 |
| HARINA DE COCO | 6,123.22 |
| HARINA DE CONCHA | 7,799.00 |
| HARINA DE GALLINAZA | 2,793.31 |
| HARINA DE PESCADO | 1,023.18 |
| HARINA DE TRIGO | 22,518.94 |
| HARINA DE HUESO | 1,534.00 |
| HARINA DE SUB.PROD. DE AVES | 162,014.82 |
| HARINA DE SOYA | 2,348,725.89 |
| INHIBIDOR DE HONGOS | 987.00 |
| LISINA | 10,791.25 |
| MAICILLO | 274,662.60 |
| MAIZ AMARILLO | 5,067,235.81 |
| MAIZ BLANCO | 4,599.96 |
| MELAZA | 15,996,231.49 |
| METHIONINA | 66,600.67 |
| PIGMENTOS | 1,321.19 |
| PULPA DE CAFÉ | 143.60 |
| PULIMENTO DE ARROZ | 25,389.52 |
| SAL COMUN | 35,839.75 |
| SEBO DE RES | 354,414.74 |
| SEMOLA DE MAIZ | 7,573.28 |
| SUSTITUTO DE LECHE | 182.80 |
| UREA | 1,818.02 |
| VITAMINAS(PRE-MEZCLAS) | 134,662.25 |

FUENTE: FABRICAS DE ALIMENTOS BALANCEADOS: LA SULTANA, S.A. DE C.V. EMP.INDUSTRIALES SAN BENITO, TECNUTRAL, S.A. DE C.V. , INCOCA, S.A. DE C.V., PAVOS, S.A., ALIMENTOS MOLINOVO, GRANJA CATALANA, S.A. DE C.V. , GRANJA SAN JOSE, S.A. DE C.V., PROD. ALIMENTICIOS SELLO DE ORO, S.A. DE C.V, INVERSIONES SOL MARENCO, S.A. DE C.V., LA ESPIGA, S.A. DE C.V., CONC. AGUA FRIA, SARAM S.A. DE C.V., CENTRAL COOP. AGROPECUARIA DE R.L. Y CONACSA.

CUADRO NO. 73

**PRODUCCION DE CONCENTRADOS**
**2002**

| CLASE DE CONCENTRADO | QUINTALES | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| **A) PARA AVES** | | **8,817,039.24** |
| **A.1 PARA AVES PONEDORAS** | | **3,659,007.31** |
| INICIACION | 172,025.98 | |
| DESARROLLO | 668,346.44 | |
| POSTURA | 2,818,634.89 | |
| **A.2 POLLO DE ENGORDE** | | **4,364,957.92** |
| INICIACION | 1,175,518.15 | |
| FINALIZACION | 3,189,439.77 | |
| **A.3 REPRODUCTORAS DE POSTURA** | | **300,599.26** |
| INICIACION | 8,731.88 | |
| DESARROLLO | 45,194.55 | |
| POSTURA | 246,672.83 | |
| **A.4 REPRODUCTORAS ENGORDE** | | **464,478.68** |
| INICIACION | 6,085.00 | |
| DESARROLLO | 82,305.67 | |
| POSTURA | 376,088.01 | |
| **A.5 PAVOS** | | **27,996.07** |
| INICIACION | | |
| DESARROLLO | 27,996.07 | |
| FINALIZADOR | | |
| **B) PARA GANADO BOVINO** | | **615,448.24** |
| TERNERAS | 5,527.45 | |
| CRECIMIENTO | 3,381.50 | |
| PRODUCCION LACTEA ALTA | 156,675.38 | |
| PRODUCCION LACTEA MEDIA | 166,497.90 | |
| PRODUCCION LACTEA BAJA | 55,990.80 | |
| MANTENIMIENTO | 27,941.06 | |
| ENGORDE | 106,842.00 | |
| SEMENTALES | 92,592.15 | |
| **C) PARA GANADO PORCINO** | | **288,226.40** |
| INICIACION | 11,398.00 | |
| CRECIMIENTO Y/O DESARROLLO | 35,312.57 | |
| ENGORDE | 119,295.83 | |
| REPRODUCTORES | 122,220.00 | |
| **PRODUCCION TOTAL** | | **9,720,713.88** |

FUENTE: FABRICAS DE ALIMENTOS BALANCEADOS: LA SULTANA, S.A. DE C.V. , EMP. INDUSTRIALES SAN BENITO,S.A. DE C.V. , TECNUTRAL, S.A. DE C.V. , INCOCA, S.A. DE C.V. , PAVOS, S.A., ALIMENTOS MOLINOVO, GRANJA CATALANA, S.A. DE C.V., PROD. ALIMENTICIOS SELLO DE ORO, S.A. DE C.V. , INVERSIONES SOL MARENCO, S.A. DE C.V., LA ESPIGA S.A. DE C.V. SARAM, S.A. DE C.V., CENTRAL AGROPECUARIA DE R.L. Y CONACSA S.A.

CUADRO 80

RETROSPECTIVA DE LA IMPORTACION DE PRODUCTOS LACTEOS Y GANADO
1987-2002

| AÑO | L A C T E O S | | | | | | G A N A D O | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LECHE POLVO | QUESO | MANTEQUILLA | | CREMA | | BOVINO | OVINO | CAPRINO | EQUINO | PORCINO |
| | KILOGRAMOS | | KGS. | **LITROS** | KGS. | LITROS | (CABEZAS) | | | | |
| 1987 | 12,692,608 | 370,400 | 17,500 | 276 | 1,193 | 717 | 1,006 | - | 3 | 4 | 27 |
| 1988 | 7,641,232 | 413,874 | 56,530 | - | - | 1,800 | 46 | - | - | 5 | 787 |
| 1989 | 6,408,918 | 97,070 | - | - | - | 16,203 | 84 | - | 43 | 53 | 53 |
| 1990 | 7,543,728 | 190,652 | 28,600 | - | 681 | 14,894 | 35 | - | - | 52 | 145 |
| 1991 | 10,748,845 | 165,967 | 39,969 | - | 8,860 | 1,500 | 9,401 | - | - | 69 | 132 |
| 1992 | 18,509,949 | 222,420 | 61,207 | - | 10,889 | - | 13,349 | 5 | - | 218 | 339 |
| 1993 | 13,624,309 | 191,687 | 64,427 | - | 15,071 | - | 1,342 | - | - | 117 | 5 |
| 1994 | 11,767,035 | 580,785 | 74,776 | - | 137,120 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 162 | 25 |
| 1995 | 18,252,096 | 2,166,745 | 365,145 | - | 312,812 | - | 5,302 | - | - | 171 | 2,979 |
| 1996 | 19,229,890 | 3,268,159 | 229,238 | - | 590,787 | - | 8,055 | - | - | 196 | 2,228 |
| 1997 | 17,229,286 | 2,524,856 | 260,448 | - | 291,354 | - | 8,768 | 26 | - | 251 | 16 |
| 1998 | 20,574,569 | 2,395,363 | 245,101 | - | 367,796 | - | 17,331 | - | - | 167 | 44 |
| 1999 | 27,596,800 | 3,722,275 | 311,200 | - | 703,400 | - | 38,043 | - | - | 172 | 28 |
| 2000 | 23,739,740 | 3,320,984 | 172,847 | - | 1,018,567 | - | 33,856 | 6 | 10 | 203 | 49 |
| 2001 | 18,915,608 | 2,464,352 | 114,066 | - | 1,432,298 | - | 55,728 | 6 | - | 146 | 31 |
| 2002 | 19,346,209 | 4,046,938 | 152,237 | - | | - | 58,817 | 4 | - | 47 | 73 |

FUENTE: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO No. 80

# RETROSPECTIVA DE LA IMPORTACION DE PRINCIPALES HORTALIZAS
## 1987-2002
## ( KILOGRAMOS)

| IMPORTACIONES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AÑO | PRODUCTO | | | | | | |
| | CEBOLLA | COLIFLOR | MELON | PAPA | REPOLLO | SANDIA | TOMATE |
| 1987 | 5,125,266 | 2,255,720 | 797,436 | 14,620,532 | 18,676,281 | 214,316 | 14,176,649 |
| 1988 | 5,725,931 | 3,221,712 | 445,110 | 13,507,266 | 22,913,455 | 1,737,231 | 16,124,073 |
| 1989 | 6,436,763 | 3,440,384 | 268,110 | 15,802,141 | 23,409,138 | 1,604,344 | 17,445,874 |
| 1990 | 7,526,887 | 3,342,131 | 449,658 | 13,393,751 | 20,337,414 | 3,686,766 | 16,619,922 |
| 1991 | 6,670,050 | 4,538,576 | 1,941,222 | 16,637,424 | 21,698,880 | 4,640,437 | 16,138,583 |
| 1992 | 7,806,925 | 4,059,837 | 1,773,480 | 19,067,879 | 24,411,745 | 6,263,980 | 14,636,419 |
| 1993 | 6,329,194 | 3,232,627 | 1,521,940 | 15,066,949 | 23,183,064 | 5,359,829 | 16,616,111 |
| 1994 | 7,105,022 | 4,258,551 | 1,633,906 | 11,765,823 | 18,115,126 | 7,387,950 | 13,819,702 |
| 1995 | 6,687,355 | 4,093,713 | 1,799,512 | 13,061,054 | 14,312,848 | 7,513,556 | 15,201,678 |
| 1996 | 7,305,097 | 3,195,935 | 1,337,908 | 9,337,904 | 9,904,257 | 4,711,919 | 17,848,400 |
| 1997 | 9,367,418 | 3,706,547 | 2,305,340 | 13,906,151 | 13,961,507 | 8,029,075 | 16,857,363 |
| 1998 | 5,095,601 | 1,206,407 | 4,455,304 | 3,711,644 | 3,415,985 | 4,473,832 | 22,901,165 |
| 1999 | 5,152,487 | 742,487 | 1,761,289 | 4,396,849 | 3,838,211 | 631,831 | 14,226,104 |
| 2000 | 9,131,214 | 2,562,377 | 1,881,616 | 11,479,745 | 17,253,209 | 1,684,239 | 24,462,695 |
| 2001 | 13,168,678 | 3,123,296 | 5,095,463 | 24,584,758 | 27,605,587 | 9,180,049 | 41,418,729 |
| 2002 | 17,450,997 | 4,434,020 | 5,923,768 | 34,189,493 | 29,403,237 | 17,373,543 | 55,389,577 |

FUENTE: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO No. 81

# RETROSPECTIVA DE LA IMPORTACION DE PRINCIPALES HORTALIZAS
## 1987-2002
## (COLONES)

| IMPORTACIONES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AÑO | PRODUCTO | | | | | | |
| | CEBOLLA | COLIFLOR | MELON | PAPA | REPOLLO | SANDIA | TOMATE |
| 1987 | 4,466,976 | 818,944 | 160,309 | 5,720,126 | 5,661,177 | 36,745 | 10,341,818 |
| 1988 | 4,478,600 | 1,075,272 | 104,695 | 5,708,368 | 5,540,595 | 240,415 | 9,305,883 |
| 1989 | 3,461,908 | 1,064,813 | 42,150 | 7,851,330 | 5,632,102 | 245,922 | 6,517,612 |
| 1990 | 5,462,015 | 1,308,908 | 216,880 | 8,022,525 | 5,690,082 | 936,191 | 12,974,846 |
| 1991 | 5,477,590 | 1,848,874 | 1,115,258 | 11,535,285 | 7,064,652 | 1,933,290 | 13,344,701 |
| 1992 | 5,459,522 | 1,773,974 | 9,997,078 | 10,729,275 | 7,224,748 | 2,938,725 | 13,305,924 |
| 1993 | 4,199,732 | 1,434,274 | 529,333 | 7,944,105 | 8,740,064 | 2,412,666 | 11,270,900 |
| 1994 | 4,857,885 | 2,596,866 | 754,921 | 10,489,278 | 8,410,971 | 4,762,735 | 12,302,009 |
| 1995 | 7,361,436 | 3,294,389 | 1,402,505 | 17,236,862 | 9,471,463 | 6,528,695 | 19,295,393 |
| 1996 | 8,442,081 | 4,144,329 | 991,576 | 16,226,776 | 10,602,384 | 4,263,798 | 22,969,738 |
| 1997 | 13,843,225 | 4,263,018 | 2,103,630 | 18,258,483 | 13,453,311 | 10,597,318 | 23,394,925 |
| 1998 | 11,408,881 | 1,508,938 | 4,253,198 | 5,091,988 | 4,081,998 | 5,520,248 | 50,988,019 |
| 1999 | 8,124,640 | 1,090,966 | 1,497,320 | 8,296,285 | 5,408,348 | 788,510 | 21,153,035 |
| 2000 | 15,448,769 | 12,123,919 | 2,066,292 | 16,854,919 | 22,005,826 | 2,099,831 | 66,880,510 |
| 2001 | 24,613,117 | 4,811,744 | 8,976,139 | 23,801,897 | 22,883,099 | 13,591,902 | 67,626,017 |
| 2002 | 45,396,392 | 5,365,597 | 10,418,193 | 45,643,175 | 37,026,411 | 23,690,160 | 194,999,435 |

FUENTE: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO No. 82

RETROSPECTIVA DE LA IMPORTACION DE PRINCIPALES FRUTAS
1987-2002
( KILOGRAMOS)

| IMPORTACIONES | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AÑO | PRODUCTO | | | | | | | |
| | AGUACATE | BANANO | DURAZNO | GRANADILLA | MANZANA | NARANJA | PLATANO | PEROTE |
| 1987 | 2,963,331 | 29,224,264 | 387,267 | 997,479 | 3,840,422 | 12,387,048 | 31,383,159 | 403,490 |
| 1988 | 6,270,645 | 43,906,952 | 1,863,051 | 1,425,543 | 4,893,787 | 12,968,457 | 37,033,627 | 464,704 |
| 1989 | 5,388,420 | 50,935,209 | 218,390 | 1,278,669 | 4,213,608 | 15,763,354 | 31,783,822 | 405,978 |
| 1990 | 4,498,420 | 44,423,149 | 271,387 | 1,272,751 | 5,020,352 | 16,228,833 | 30,803,508 | 289,436 |
| 1991 | 4,817,875 | 38,668,335 | 431,160 | 1,218,484 | 6,058,919 | 13,843,979 | 24,201,510 | 811,140 |
| 1992 | 6,241,827 | 34,580,650 | 294,002 | 1,315,021 | 6,645,487 | 19,810,861 | 28,838,593 | 379,182 |
| 1993 | 5,359,120 | 32,543,482 | 114,766 | 712,094 | 3,964,364 | 21,300,632 | 30,120,572 | 320,349 |
| 1994 | 4,514,632 | 24,687,003 | 287,515 | 798,687 | 5,903,878 | 14,322,020 | 19,566,650 | 215,320 |
| 1995 | 5,063,035 | 17,937,890 | 125,644 | 506,737 | 5,594,279 | 20,290,994 | 21,366,677 | 190,644 |
| 1996 | 6,133,888 | 20,786,987 | 317,839 | 422,725 | 5,454,535 | 14,263,864 | 16,165,290 | 183,796 |
| 1997 | 2,528,232 | 37,418,546 | 253,390 | 395,569 | 6,286,626 | 16,778,434 | 17,711,495 | 146,916 |
| 1998 | 4,303,589 | 44,396,141 | 286,335 | 215,865 | 7,152,232 | 8,833,024 | 5,784,187 | 117,476 |
| 1999 | 5,374,594 | 14,846,617 | 500,224 | 246,621 | 8,891,698 | 57,621 | 2,606,612 | 46,432 |
| 2000 | 7,557,473 | 12,155,347 | 446,462 | 517,211 | 7,867,791 | 3,040,843 | 15,003,780 | 656,201 |
| 2001 | 6,596,086 | 24,378,804 | 485,650 | 758,468 | 7,958,186 | 16,767,961 | 32,677,500 | 617,589 |
| 2002 | 11,582,298 | 47,111,000 | 357,254 | 750,207 | 9,535,119 | 14,256,243 | 38,387,220 | 663,980 |

FUENTE: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

CUADRO No.83

# RETROSPECTIVA DE LA IMPORTACION DE PRINCIPALES FRUTAS
## 1987-2002
## ( COLONES)

| IMPORTACIONES | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AÑO | PRODUCTO | | | | | | | |
| | AGUACATE | BANANO | DURAZNO | GRANADILLA | MANZANA | NARANJA | PLATANO | PEROTE |
| 1987 | 1,189,027 | 3,525,698 | 181,795 | 507,967 | 1,275,939 | 2,527,894 | 5,816,076 | 131,302 |
| 1988 | 2,301,402 | 6,231,274 | 117,650 | 785,052 | 2,601,199 | 2,743,563 | 6,405,243 | 149,593 |
| 1989 | 2,003,065 | 7,985,825 | 124,700 | 697,951 | 3,709,645 | 3,779,807 | 6,642,312 | 95,192 |
| 1990 | 2,009,782 | 7,321,220 | 205,166 | 446,660 | 9,264,609 | 4,133,117 | 6,772,722 | 77,820 |
| 1991 | 1,976,295 | 7,483,069 | 404,278 | 579,819 | 9,561,417 | 2,830,895 | 6,787,110 | 225,518 |
| 1992 | 2,533,769 | 8,237,624 | 192,695 | 708,962 | 9,247,802 | 10,950,728 | 10,078,551 | 141,899 |
| 1993 | 2,673,157 | 7,379,738 | 358,280 | 442,781 | 8,910,082 | 12,082,738 | 14,388,676 | 88,324 |
| 1994 | 2,780,339 | 6,626,521 | 494,524 | 636,228 | 18,157,120 | 9,320,321 | 12,008,971 | 115,474 |
| 1995 | 4,128,033 | 9,017,532 | 422,610 | 501,830 | 26,418,834 | 16,494,967 | 17,052,645 | 127,235 |
| 1996 | 6,669,691 | 13,189,664 | 525,206 | 596,014 | 28,604,743 | 12,439,913 | 15,836,481 | 78,250 |
| 1997 | 5,607,297 | 33,482,727 | 1,574,758 | 521,913 | 29,638,297 | 17,183,551 | 21,584,349 | 122,264 |
| 1998 | 14,937,428 | 46,122,105 | 2,292,346 | 556,824 | 39,775,969 | 8,807,139 | 6,974,179 | 167,566 |
| 1999 | 19,132,376 | 14,828,474 | 3,728,007 | 572,270 | 46,993,249 | 84,872 | 4,073,699 | 78,186 |
| 2000 | 28,367,211 | 12,904,572 | 3,066,480 | 935,236 | 41,324,667 | 2,796,704 | 21,606,655 | 781,451 |
| 2001 | 39,720,077 | 23,285,708 | 2,689,984 | 1,021,511 | 40,043,518 | 18,897,710 | 52,559,125 | 738,149 |
| 2002 | 63,918,932 | 75,380,000 | 2,547,773 | 1,740,953 | 124,493,858 | 34,147,746 | 108,757,784 | 2,255,737 |

FUENTE: Informes de Cuarentena Agropecuaria D.G.S.V.A.- M.A.G.

**CUADRO 84**

# MERCADO INTERNACIONAL
# PRECIOS DE CAFÉ
# 1990 - 2002

| MESES | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENERO | 76.22 | 94.30 | 72.15 | 73.38 | 73.38 | 167.71 | 106.18 | 129.64 | 161.56 | 112.02 | 115.32 | 66.01 | 44.70 |
| FEBRERO | 83.92 | 96.29 | 69.70 | 67.70 | 75.76 | 164.61 | 121.58 | 168.14 | 173.05 | 104.07 | 106.65 | 63.37 | 44.75 |
| MARZO | 95.50 | 99.45 | 68.50 | 64.06 | 79.45 | 174.39 | 119.25 | 194.14 | 150.21 | 104.42 | 104.64 | 62.98 | 57.20 |
| ABRIL | 95.65 | 99.81 | 61.85 | 57.79 | 83.38 | 168.39 | 120.37 | 202.60 | 143.96 | 100.53 | 96.84 | 58.51 | 50.70 |
| MAYO | 93.93 | 94.92 | 63.30 | 62.22 | 115.86 | 164.16 | 124.46 | 260.24 | 131.03 | 111.55 | 96.58 | 64.70 | 51.90 |
| JUNIO | 89.93 | 93.08 | 55.60 | 62.52 | 138.25 | 148.35 | 119.18 | 209.07 | 118.58 | 107.60 | 89.22 | 57.46 | 46.50 |
| JULIO | 86.48 | 91.82 | 55.00 | 70.57 | 214.39 | 140.43 | 114.44 | 171.64 | 113.91 | 95.26 | 92.77 | 52.91 | 46.80 |
| AGOSTO | 94.42 | 90.43 | 52.12 | 74.59 | 193.97 | 147.23 | 120.78 | 183.09 | 122.09 | 91.24 | 80.02 | 50.47 | 51.50 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 94.92 | 95.54 | 53.78 | 77.75 | 216.20 | 128.28 | 113.90 | 176.22 | 110.59 | 84.31 | 81.25 | 48.20 | 54.50 |
| OCTUBRE | 91.41 | 90.97 | 62.49 | 74.98 | 196.35 | 122.00 | 113.61 | 157.52 | 106.16 | 94.63 | 80.60 | 44.75 | 62.90 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 84.83 | 88.38 | 67.59 | 75.87 | 173.60 | 120.95 | 120.07 | 157.26 | 115.83 | 113.78 | 72.65 | 46.25 | 66.60 |
| DICIEMBRE | 89.89 | 87.23 | 76.00 | 76.04 | 162.24 | 102.50 | 116.48 | 171.71 | 115.76 | 125.77 | 67.78 | 46.20 | 60.20 |
| **PROMEDIO** | **89.76** | **93.52** | **63.17** | **69.79** | **143.57** | **145.75** | **117.53** | **181.77** | **130.23** | **103.77** | **90.36** | **55.15** | **53.19** |

**Fuente: Consejo Salvadoreno del Café.**
**Contrato ( C )**

# ANEXOS

## PRODUCCION DE MAIZ SEGÚN MES
## 2002 - 2003

| MESES | PRIMERA COSECHA | | SEGUNDA COSECHA | | TERCERA COSECHA | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | QUINTALES | PORCENTAJE |
| ENERO | 122,385.84 | 1.14 | 16,758.90 | 0.92 | - | - | 139,144.74 | 1.09 |
| FEBRERO | - | - | - | - | 50,400.00 | 30.00 | 50,400.00 | 0.40 |
| MARZO | - | - | - | - | 100,800.00 | 60.00 | 100,800.00 | 0.79 |
| ABRIL | - | - | - | - | 16,800.00 | 10.00 | 16,800.00 | 0.13 |
| MAYO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| JUNIO | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| JULIO | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| AGOSTO | 221,153.36 | 2.06 | - | - | - | - | 221,153.36 | 1.74 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 416,541.28 | 3.88 | - | - | - | - | 416,541.28 | 3.27 |
| OCTUBRE | 1,743,461.44 | 16.24 | - | - | - | - | 1,743,461.44 | 13.70 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 7,082,275.32 | 65.97 | 649,043.21 | 35.63 | - | - | 7,731,318.53 | 60.76 |
| DICIEMBRE | 1,149,782.76 | 10.71 | 1,155,817.89 | 63.45 | - | - | 2,305,600.65 | 18.12 |
| TOTAL | 10,735,600.00 | 100.00 | 1,821,620.00 | 100.00 | 168,000.00 | 100.00 | 12,725,220.00 | 100.00 |

FUENTE: Encuestas Primera y Segunda de Propósitos Múltiples, 1999-2000. Division de Estadísticas Agropecuarias, D.G.E.A. - M.A.G.

## PRODUCCION DE FRIJOL SEGÚN MES
## 2002- 2003

| MESES | PRIMERA COSECHA | | SEGUNDA COSECHA | | TERCERA COSECHA | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PROD. qq. | % | PROD. qq. | % | PROD. qq. | % | QUINTALES | % |
| ENERO | 104.48 | 0.04 | 7,902.44 | 0.66 | 6,000.00 | 25.00 | 14,006.93 | 0.94 |
| FEBRERO | - | - | - | - | 12,000.00 | 50.00 | 12,000.00 | 0.81 |
| MARZO | - | - | - | - | 6,000.00 | 25.00 | 6,000.00 | 0.40 |
| ABRIL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MAYO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| JUNIO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| JULIO | 44,457.94 | 17.02 | - | - | - | - | 44,457.94 | 3.00 |
| AGOSTO | 160,278.46 | 61.36 | - | - | - | - | 160,278.46 | 10.81 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 56,369.12 | 21.58 | - | - | - | - | 56,369.12 | 3.80 |
| OCTUBRE | - | - | 66,811.57 | 5.58 | - | - | 66,811.57 | 4.51 |
| NOVIEMBRE | - | - | 1,011,632.57 | 84.49 | - | - | 1,011,632.57 | 68.24 |
| DICIEMBRE | - | - | 110,993.42 | 9.27 | - | - | 110,993.42 | 7.49 |
| TOTAL | 261,210.00 | 100.00 | 1,197,340.00 | 100.00 | 24,000.00 | 100.00 | 1,482,550.00 | 100.00 |

Fuente: Encuestas de Propósitos Múltiples 2000/2001. División de estadísticas Agropecuarias. D G E A- M A G.

## PRODUCCION DE ARROZ SEGÚN MES
## 2002- 2003

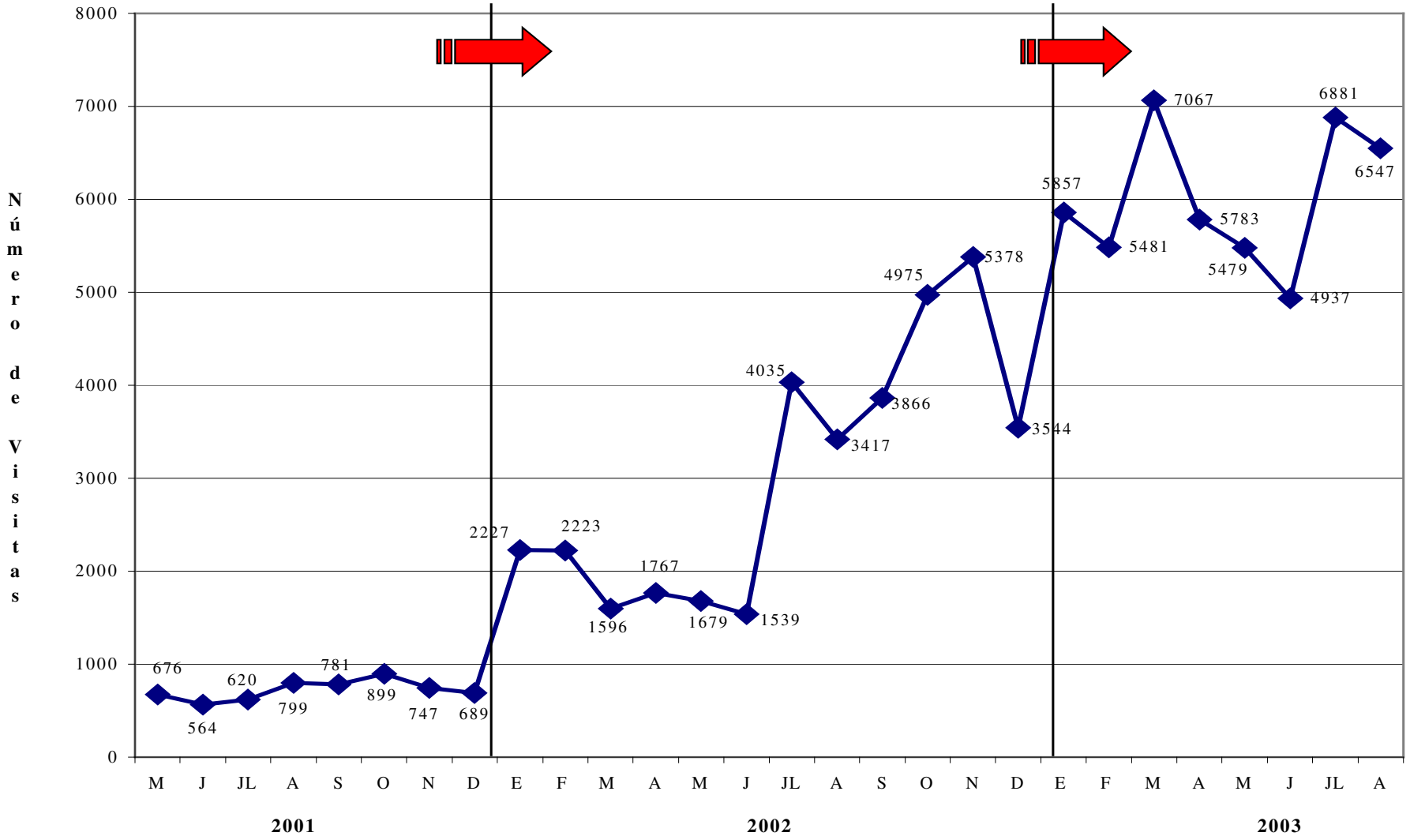
| MESES | PRIMERA COSECHA | | SEGUNDA COSECHA | | TERCERA COSECHA | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | QUINTALES | PORCENTAJE |
| ENERO | - | - | - | - | | | - | |
| FEBRERO | | | - | - | | | - | |
| MARZO | | | - | - | | | - | |
| ABRIL | | | 80,857.08 | 48.49 | | | 80,857.08 | 7.88 |
| MAYO | | | 85,892.93 | 51.51 | | | 85,892.93 | 8.37 |
| JUNIO | | | - | - | | | - | - |
| JULIO | | | - | - | | | - | - |
| AGOSTO | 3,009.83 | 0.35 | - | - | | | 3,009.83 | 0.29 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | 258,500.97 | 30.06 | - | - | | | 258,500.97 | 25.18 |
| OCTUBRE | 408,562.25 | 47.51 | - | - | | | 408,562.25 | 39.79 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 189,876.96 | 22.08 | - | - | | | 189,876.96 | 18.49 |
| DICIEMBRE | - | - | - | - | | | - | |
| TOTAL | 859,950.00 | 100.00 | 166,750.00 | 100.00 | | | 1,026,700.00 | 100.00 |

## PRODUCCION DE SORGO SEGÚN MES
## 2002- 2003

| | PRIMERA COSECHA | | SEGUNDA COSECHA | | TERCERA COSECHA | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | PROD. qq. | PORCENTAJE | QUINTALES | PORCENTAJE |
| ENERO | 536,196.54 | 83.82 | 2,223,868.92 | 85.54 | | | 2,760,065.46 | 85.20 |
| FEBRERO | - | - | 519.96 | 0.02 | | | 519.96 | 0.02 |
| MARZO | - | - | - | - | | | - | - |
| ABRIL | - | - | - | - | | | - | - |
| MAYO | - | - | - | - | | | - | - |
| JUNIO | - | - | - | - | | | - | - |
| JULIO | - | - | - | - | | | - | - |
| AGOSTO | 19,958.64 | 3.12 | - | - | | | 19,958.64 | 0.62 |
| SEPTIEMBRE | - | - | - | - | | | - | - |
| OCTUBRE | 13,113.85 | 2.05 | | - | | | 13,113.85 | 0.40 |
| NOVIEMBRE | 20,534.37 | 3.21 | 107,371.74 | 4.13 | | | 127,906.11 | 3.95 |
| DICIEMBRE | 49,896.60 | 7.80 | 268,039.38 | 10.31 | | | 317,935.98 | 9.81 |
| TOTAL | 639,700.00 | 100.00 | 2,599,800.00 | 100.00 | | | 3,239,500.00 | 100.00 |

# Sitio Web de Agronegocios

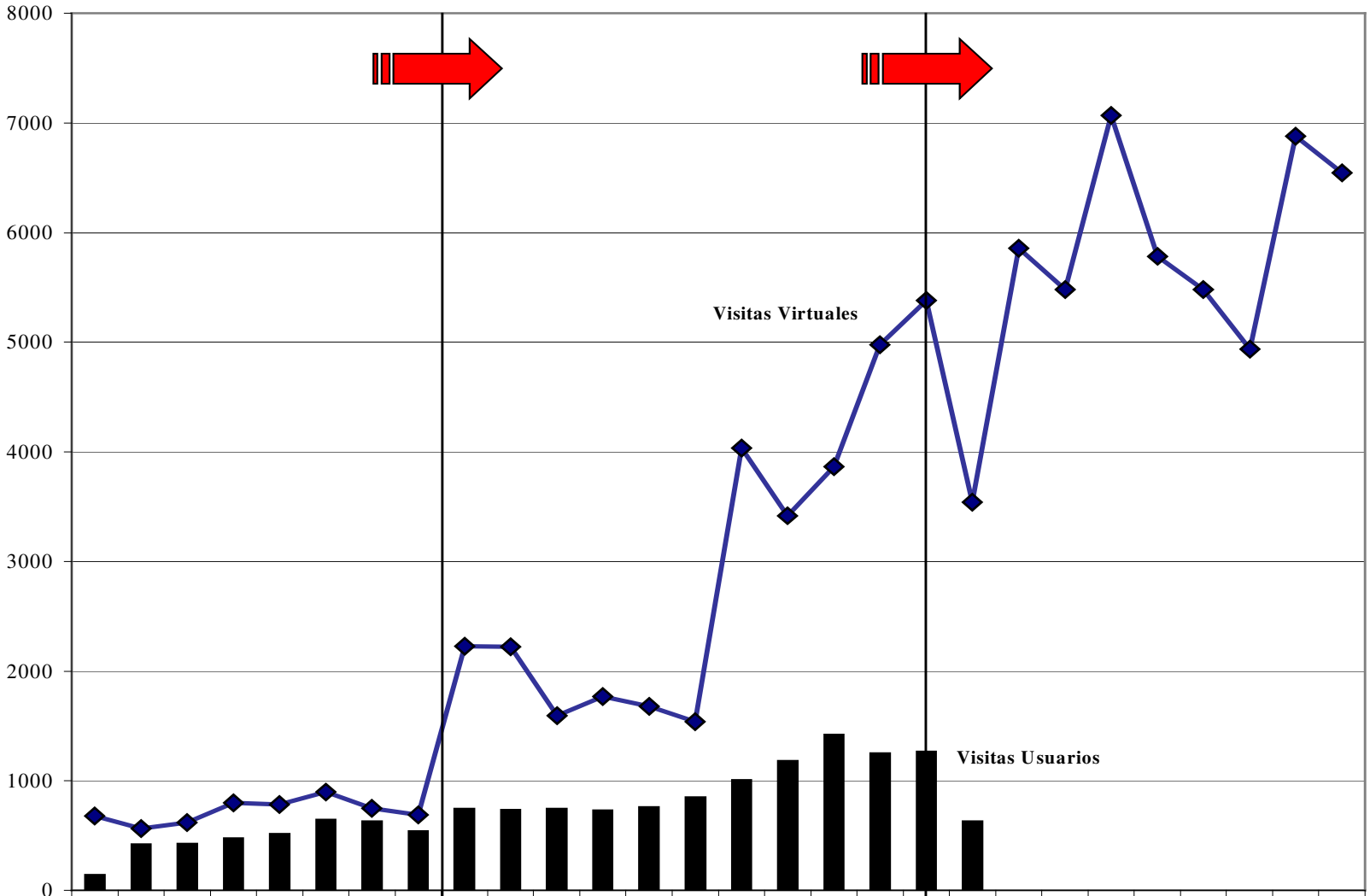
## Registro de Visitas Mensuales. Período Mayo 2001 - Agosto 2003




**Más de 50 mil visitas acumuladas**

# Sitio Web de Agronegocios

## Visitas Virtuales y Visitas Usuarios



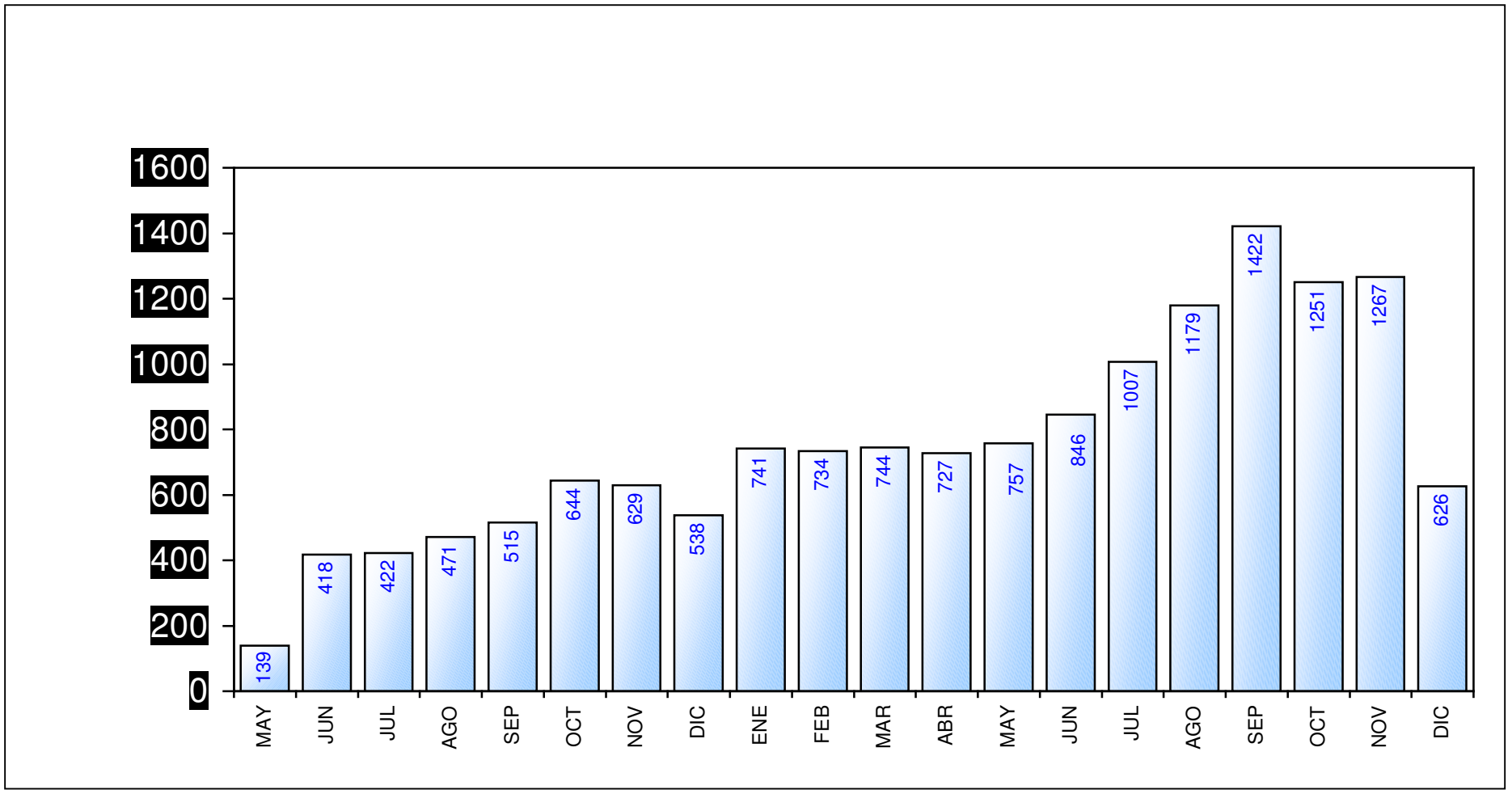

| | M | J | JL | A | S | O | N | D | E | F | M | A | M | J | JL | A | S | O | N | D | E | F | M | A | M | J | JL | A |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Visitas Usuarios | 139 | 418 | 422 | 471 | 515 | 644 | 629 | 538 | 741 | 734 | 744 | 727 | 757 | 846 | 1007 | 1179 | 1422 | 1251 | 1267 | 626 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Visitas Virtuales | 676 | 564 | 620 | 799 | 781 | 899 | 747 | 689 | 2227 | 2223 | 1596 | 1767 | 1679 | 1539 | 4035 | 3417 | 3866 | 4975 | 5378 | 3544 | 5857 | 5481 | 7067 | 5783 | 5479 | 4937 | 6881 | 6547 |

**2001** **2002** **2003**

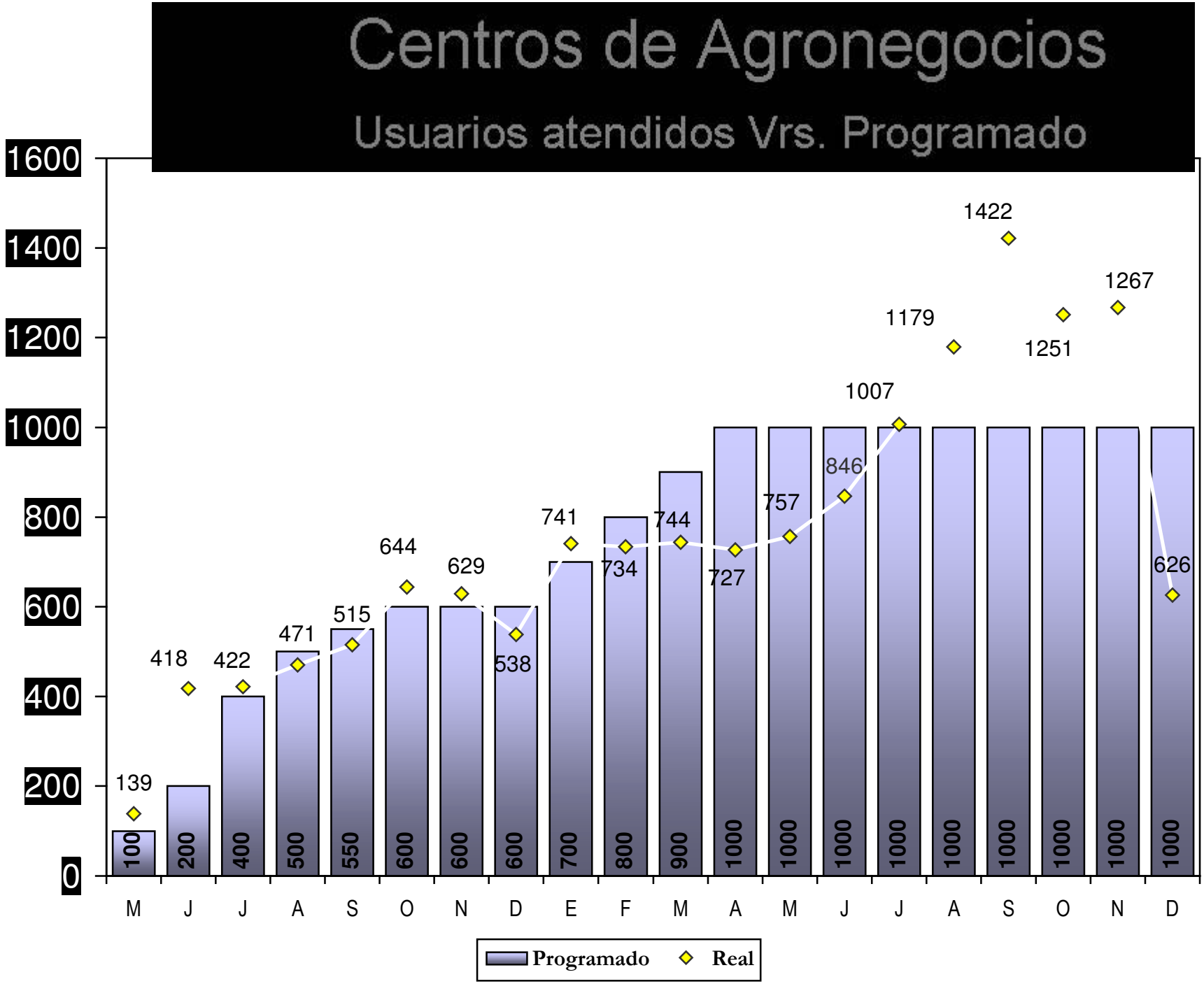
**Más de 50 mil visitas acumuladas**

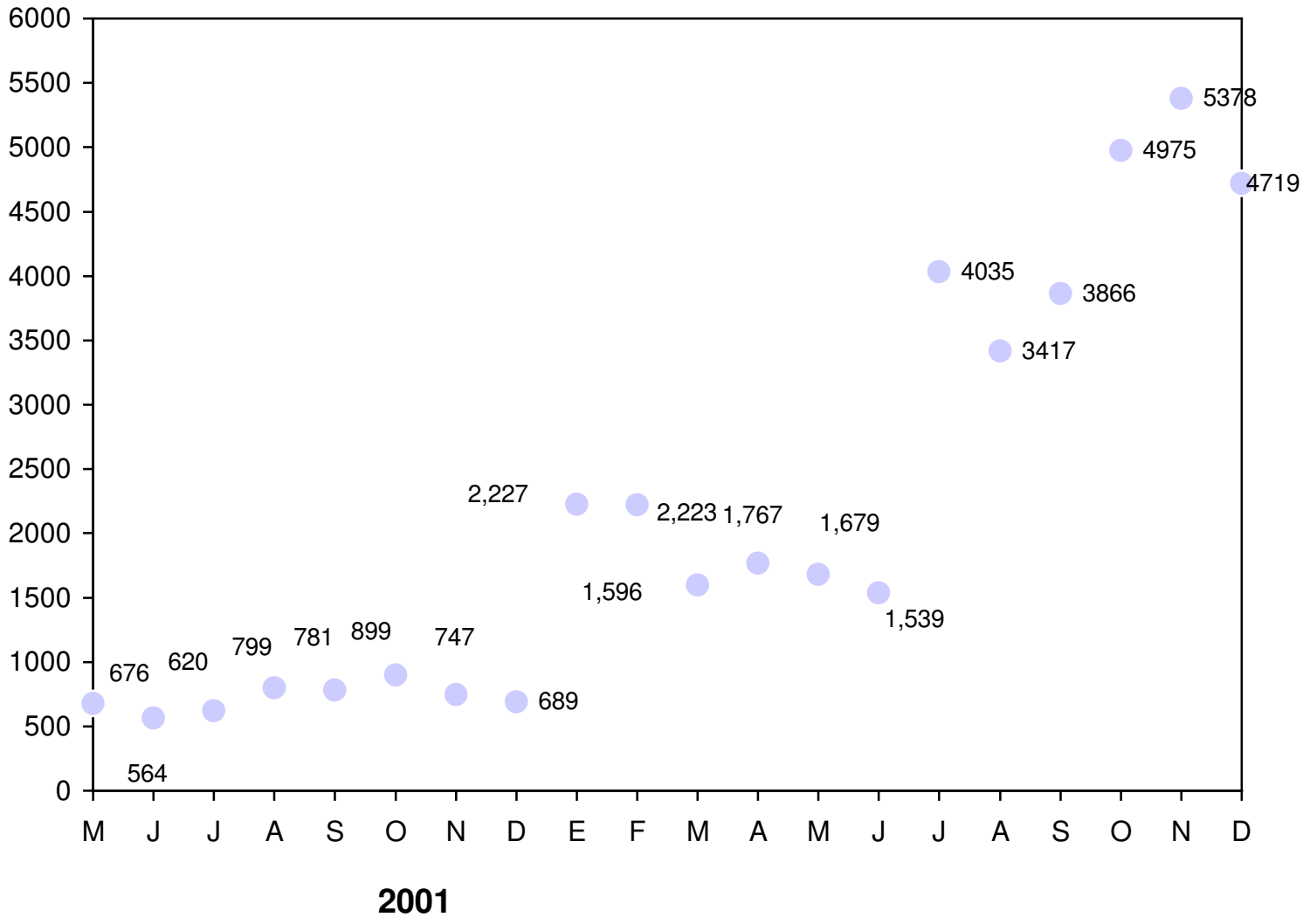
# Centros de Agronegocios

## Usuarios atendidos mensualmente




15,077 productores atendidos en 20 meses


Centros de Agronegocios
Usuarios atendidos Vrs. Programado
1600
1400
1200
1000
800
600
400
200
0
M J J A S O N D E F M A M J J A S O N D
100 200 400 500 550 600 600 600 700 800 900 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
139 418 422 471 515 644 629 538 741 734 744 727 757 846 1007 1179 1422 1251 1267 626
Programado
Real

# Sitio Web de Agronegocios

## Registro de Visitas Mensuales